

P“P»P°PIP° 1

PŷP°C%PëP»P° PìPs P»PµCÍC,PSPëC†Pµ CÍPIPsPNë PsPiCŷPsPjPSC<PNë C‡PµPjPsPrP°PS
Pë PìCŷPsPeP»PëPSP°P»P° P”CKPìP°. Pŷ PeP°P¶PrC<Pj PìCŷPsP»C’C,PsPj
CŷCíPìP°C,PµP»CĤCÍC,PIP° CÍC,P°PSPsPIPëP»PëCÍCĤ PICÍC’ P±PsP»PµPµ
PëP·PsC%CTŷC’PSPSC<PjPë Pë PIPëC,PëPµPIP°C,C<PjPë. PµPµC‡P°P»CĤPSP°Cŷ
PrPµPIC’C€PeP° CÍ P±P»PµPrPSC<Pj P»PëC†PsPj, PePsC,PsCŷP°Cŷ
CÍP»PµPrPsPIP°P»P° P·P° PjPSPsPNë, PSPµ PIC<PrPµCŷP¶P°P»P°, PIC<C,P°C%PëP»P°
P±P»PsPePSPsC, Pë, PìCŷPëCÍP»CÍC€PëPIP°CŷCÍCĤ, PìCŷPëPSCŷP»P°CÍCĤ
C,C%P°C,PµP»CĤPSPs PePsPSCÍPìPµPeC,PëCŷPsPIP°C,CĤ PjPsCŷ
PìP»P°PjPµPSPSCÍCŷ CŷPµC‡CĤ. Pí P¶Pµ, PIP·PjPsPeC€P°Cŷ Pë PIC<PjPsC,P°PSPSP°Cŷ
C,CŷPµPjCŷ CÍCÍC,PeP°PjPë PSP° PìPµCŷPµPeP»P°PrPSC<C..., PjP°C,PµCŷPëP»P°CÍCĤ
CÍPsPICÍPµPj CÍP¶Pµ PsC,PeCŷPsPIPµPSPSPs.

P’PSPëP· CÍPìCíCÍPeP°P»CÍCŷ PIC<CÍPsPePëPNë C‡PµCŷPSPsPIPsP»PsCÍC<PNë
PìP°CŷPµPSCH CÍ PeCíPePsP»CĤPSC<Pj P»PëC†PsPj P°PeC,C’CŷP° Pë
PSP°PeP°C‡P°PSPSPsPNë C,,PëPiCíCŷPsPNë PjPsPrPµP»Pë. PjCÍP»C<C€P°PI PjPsPNë
C...CŷPëPìP»C<PNë PiPsP»PsCÍ, PsCÍC,P°PSPsPIPëP»CÍCŷ Pë, C†P°CŷP°PìPSCÍPI
PIP·PìP»CŷPrPsPj, PePsC,PsCŷC<PNë PIPsPiPSP°P» P±C< PjPµPSCŷ PI PeCŷP°CÍPeCí,
PSPµ P±CíPrCĤ Cŷ C,P°PeP°Cŷ CíCÍC,P°PIC€P°Cŷ, PIC<CÍPsPePsPjPµCŷPSPs
PìCŷPsPiPsPIPsCŷPëP»:

вТ”В PŷPµP±Pµ PìPsPIPµP·P»Ps, C‡C,Ps PSPsPIPëC‡PeP°Pj PµC%C’ PSPµ CíCÍPìPµP»Pë
PìCŷPsPIPµCÍC,Pë PIP¶PëPIP»PµPSPëPµ CÍPµCŷCĤPìPë PĤPsCŷPìP°PSP°, PëPSP°C‡Pµ
PI CÍPIPsPNë PìPµCŷPIC<PNë PrPµPSCĤ CÍC‡C’P±C< PrCŷP°PëP»P° P±C< PìPsP»C< PI
C,CíP°P»PµC,Pµ!

PµPsCÍPjPsC,CŷPµP»P° PSP° PSPµPìPs PëCÍPìPsPrP»PsP±CĤCŷ Pë
PìCŷPsCŷC<C‡P°P»P° CÍPePIPSP·CĤ P·CíP±C<:

вТ”В PĤC,PIP°P»Pë, PìCŷPëPrCíCŷPsPeвТ” P”PµP»P°C,CĤ PSPµC‡PµPìPs? P?PrPë
P·P°PNëPjPëCÍCĤ CÍPIPsPëPj P·P°PrPSPµPìCŷPëPIPsPrPSC<Pj PrCŷCíP¶PePsPj,
PeCŷP°CÍP°PIC‡PëPe!

вТ”В PŷC,Ps C,C< C,P°Pj P±PsCŷPjPsC‡PµC€CĤ? P”PsPIPsCŷPë PìCŷPsPjC‡Pµ!

Pë, PsC,PePëPSCrPI PjPsPeCTjCrCT PsC, PiPsC,P° C±C'P»PeCf, PiPsP±PμPrPSPs CrP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CfCH.

вТ“В РльР°Ре С,С< PiPsCfPjPμP»P°?В вТ“ Р·Р»PsP±PSPs PsCfPeP°P»PëP»CfCμ PiP°CTjPμPSCH. PμPsPrPSPëPjP°CμCfCH, PSP°PrPIPëPSCrP»CfCμ PSP° PjPμPSCμ.В вТ“ P”P° Cμ C,PμP±CμвТ!

вТ“В РльPsPNëPμP»,В вТ“ PsCfP°PrPëP» PμPiPs PSPμPIC<CfPsPePëPNë PjCfP¶C±PëPSP° Cf PjP°P»PμPSCHPePëPjPë P±PμPiP°CTC%oPëPjPë PiP»P°P·PeP°PjPë. PμCTjPsPIC'P» PSPμP±PsP»CHC€PsPNë P»P°PrPsPSCHCT PiPs C€PëCTjPsPePsPNë P·P°P»C<CfPëPSPμ Pë CfP'CTjPsCfPëP»:В вТ“ P? PiPsPsP±C%oPμ, C±C,Ps P·P°P±C<P» CfC,CfPrPμPSC, PICrP»CHC,,C,,P°PeP° PSP° C±PμC,PIC'CTjC,PsPj CkC,P°P¶Pμ? PkP°PiPsPjPSCt, C±C,Ps P·PrPμCfCH PiCTjPsP¶PëPIP°CTC, PSPμCfC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<Pμ.

PkPμCfPjPsC,CTjCμ PSP° C,Ps C±C,Ps P±C<P» PSP° PiPsP»PsPICf PIC<C€Pμ PiCTjPμPiPsPrP°PIP°C,PμP»Cμ Pë C€PëCTjPμ PI PiP»PμC±P°C..., PiP°CTjPμPSCH C,CfC, P¶Pμ CfC,CfC€PμPIP°P»CfCμ, PeP°Pe-C,Ps PiPsPSPëPe Pë C,PëC...Ps PsC,PIPμC,PëP»:

вТ“В PÿPμPiPsPrPSCμ Cμ PsC,PIPμC,CfC,PIPμPSPSC<PNë P·P° PiPsCTjCμPrPsPe, C,PëC± P PsPICHCTCTj, P° PSPsPIPμPSCHPeP°CμвТ!

вТ“В PkPsPIPμPSCHPePëPμВ вТ“ PjPsCμ P·P°P±PsC,P°,В вТ“ PiCTjPμCTjPIP°P» PμPiPs PjCfP¶PëC±PsPe.В вТ“ P'PsP·PICtjP°C%oP°PNëCfCμ PSP° CfPIPsPNë CkC,P°P¶, РльPsPNëPμP».

PÿPsC, CfP»PμPiPeP° PiPsPeP»PsPSPëP»CfCμ Pë PiPsC€C'P» Pe P»PμCfC,PSPëCtPμ. PμCTjPsC...PsPrCμ PjPëPjPs, C€PμPiPSCrP»:

вТ“В Pi C,PμP±Cμ P·P°PiPsPjPSPëP»,В вТ“ Pë PrPsP±P°PIPëP», CfP»PsPIPSPs PIC<PiP»CTPSCrP»:В вТ“ PkPμCfC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSP°Cμ!

Pi PiPsP¶P°P»P° PiP»PμC±P°PjPë:

вТ“В P P°PrP°, C±C,Ps Cf C,PμP±Cμ C...PsCTjPsC€P°Cμ PiP°PjCμC,CH,В вТ“ Pë, PSPμ CfPrPμCTjP¶P°PIC€PëCfCH, CfCлbPμC...PëPrPSPëC±P°P»P°:В вТ“ PÿC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<PNë!

PsPrPμP¶PrC< PsPSBḡ;

вḡ“B PŸC,PsPNḡ,B вḡ“ PīPμCḡPμP±PëP» PëP·CḡC%PSC<PNḡ CḡPëPSPμPsPëPëPNḡ
CḡPSPsCëP°. PḡC,PëPëPSCḡPI CḡPIPμC,P»CḡCḡ CḡC’P»PëCḡ, PsPS
PIPSPëPjP°P,C,PμP»CḡPSPs PsCḡPjPsC,CḡPμP» PjPμPSCḡ.B вḡ“ PḡPsCḡPμCëCḡ
CḡPëP°P·P°P,Cḡ, CḡC,Ps PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°PμCëCḡCḡCḡBḡ; PI CḡPμP»PsPIPμPëP°?!

вḡ“B P”P°, Cḡ CḡCḡPsPrḡ,B вḡ“ PīCḡPëPIC<CḡPSPs CḡP»C<P±PSCḡP»P°CḡCḡ Cḡ.

вḡ“B PC,Ps C,C< CḡCḡPsPrḡ?B вḡ“ PīCḡPSCḡC,PsPSP°P» PīCḡC...P»C<PNḡ PīP°CḡP°PS Cḡ
PëCḡCḡPμCḡCḡPIPsPNḡ PīPsP»PsPIPsPNḡ.B вḡ“ P”P° Cḡ CḡCḡPëCḡ PīPsC,PsPI
PsC,PḡP°P,Cḡ P·P° C,P°PëCḡCḡ PëPīPsCḡC,P°CḡCḡ! Pī PIPsC,
PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°CḡCḡCḡ PI PëCḡPsC,P°. PŸP»PμPīPsPNḡ,
P±PμCḡPīPsPjPsC%PSC<PNḡ, PIPμCḡPSPs PI P·PμPjP»Pμ PëPsPīP°CḡCḡCḡ. P’CḡPμPīPḡP°
PsP±PëC,P°P» PI PīPsPrḡPIP°P»Pμ, Pë PjPμPSCḡ PjCḡC,PëC, PsC, PsPrḡPSPsPNḡ
PjC<CḡP»Pë, CḡC,Ps PīCḡPëPrḡC’C,CḡCḡ P¶PëC,Cḡ PSP° CḡPμC,PIC’CḡCḡ,PsPj
CḡC,P°P¶Pμ!

PŸP»PsPIPSPs PīPsPrḡC,PIPμCḡP¶PrḡP°Cḡ CḡPIPsPë CḡP»PsPIP°, PsPS PīPsCḡPīPμCëPSPs
PīCḡPëCḡP»PsPSPëP» PëPs CḡC,Cḡ P±CḡPjP°P¶PSC<PNḡ PīP°PëPμC,. PjCḡP»C<CëP°PI
C...P°CḡP°PëC,PμCḡPSC<Pμ P·PICḡPëPë, PrPμPIPsCḡPëPë CḡPëCḡPëPIPëP»PëCḡCḡ, P°
PīP°CḡP°PSC< PīCḡPsPjPëPs PIC<CḡP°P·PëP»Pë CḡPIPsC’ PIPsP·PjCḡC%PμPSPëPμ.

вḡ“B P’P°Pj-C,Ps C...PsCḡPsCëPs,B вḡ“ PsPīP»CḡCëPëC,PμP»CḡPSPs P·P°CḡPIPëP»P°
PIC<CḡPsPëP°Cḡ, PīPsPrḡ PrḡPIP° PjPμC,CḡP°, PrPμPIPëCḡP° Cḡ
C,P°P,CḡPëCḡPsPIP°PSPSPsPNḡ P»C<CḡPsPNḡ PīPsP»PsPIPsPNḡ Pë PīCḡPsPëPsP»PsC,C<Pj
CḡP·C<PëPsPj.B вḡ“ Pḡ Cḡ PIPsC, PI P±P°P±PsCḡPëCḡ PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°CḡCḡCḡ!
PμCḡPμPrḡCḡC,P°PIP»CḡPμC,Pμ, PëP°PëPsPμ CḡCḡPsPrḡCḡC,PIPs?! PḡPμ PīPsPIPsCḡCḡ
CḡP¶Pμ Ps C,PsPj, CḡC,Ps PëP°P¶PrḡC<PNḡ CḡP°P· P±PsCḡCḡCḡ, CḡC,Ps PμC’ PëC,Ps-
C,Ps PSPμPSP°CḡPsPëPsPj PīCḡPëC...P»PsPīPSPμC,.

вḡ“B Pḡ CḡBḡ;

вḡ“B PŸC,PsPī!B вḡ“ CḡC,CḡPsPīPs CḡCḡPIPëPSCḡP» C,PëCḡ P PsPICḡCḡCḡ.
P—P°PjPμC,PëPI, CḡC,Ps P·P° PSPëPj PSPëPëC,Ps PSPμ PëPrḡC’C,, PIPμCḡPSCḡP»CḡCḡ
Pë, PsCḡPjPsC,CḡPμPI PSP°Cḡ, PIPḡCḡCḡPī PjPëP»Ps CḡP»C<P±PSCḡP»CḡCḡ.B вḡ“
P—PSP°PëPsPjCḡC,PIPs PSP°PjPμCḡPμPSPs PSP° PIPμCḡPμCḡ, C,P°Pj Pë
PīPsPrḡPμP»PëC,PμCḡCḡ CḡPIPsPëPjPë CḡPīPsCḡPsP±PSPsCḡC,CḡPjPë. Pḡ

СГРμPNεC±P°CГ СГ PIP°CГ PICГPμPiPs C±P°CГ PSP° P·P°CГPμP»PμPSPëPμ.
P P°CГPìCГPμPГPμP»PμPSPëPμ PìPs CГPìPëCГPëCГ P·P°C±PëCГP»PμPSPëCЦ: CЦ
PSP°P·C<PIP°CГ, PIC< P·P°C...PsPГPëC,Pμ PI PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ. P§PμCГPμP· C±P°CГ
CГPìCГCГPëP°PμC,PμCГCГ Pë PIC...PsPГCГ PI PsP±C%PμP¶PëC,PëPμ. P'CГC'
PìPsPSCЦC,PSPs?

Pì PëPëPIPSCГP»P° Pë CГPSPsPIP° PìPsC,P°C%PëP»P° C±PμPjPsPГP°PS,
PICГP»CГC€PëPIP°CЦCГCГ PI PìCГPsPëP·PSPsCГPëPjC<Pμ PëPjPμPSP°. PjCГP»C<C€P°PI
B«PкP°PNεPëP° Pë PìP°CГCГCЦB BГ“ PëPsPjPSP°C,P° CГPμPjCГB», C,CГC, P¶Pμ
CГPìPμCГPSCГP»P° Pë PIC,CЦPSCГP»P° P·P° CГPsP±PsPNε C±PμPjPsPГP°PS,
PëPsC,PсCГC<PNε P·P°PSCЦP» PìPsC±C,Pë PICГC' CГPIPсP±PsPГPSPsPμ
PìCГPsCГC,CГP°PSCГC,PIPs PSPμP±PsP»CГC€PsPiPs PìPsPjPμC%PμPSPëCЦ CГ
PГPICГPjCЦ PëCГPsPIP°C,CЦPjPë Pë PsPГPSPëPj CГC,PсP»PsPj. PëPëP°C,,C±PëPë
C,PсP¶Pμ PSP°C€C'P»CГCЦ, PI CГP·PëPsPNε PSPëC€Pμ. PμCГPsP±P»PμPjP° PI C,PсPj,
C±C,Pс C,P°Pj C,PсP»CГBPePs-C,PсP»CГBPePs PjPsPë C€PjPsC,PëPë
PìPsPjPμCГC,CЦC,CГCЦ, Pë CЦ PìPsPSCЦC,PëCЦ PSPμ PëPjPμCГ, PëCГPГP°
PГPμPIP°C,CГB PìPμC%Pë P"CKPìP°.

вГ“B PÿC< PкP°PNεPëP°?

Pì PsP±PμCГPSCГP»P°CГCГ: CГ PìPsCГPsPiP° PSP° PjPμPSCЦ CГPjPsC,CГPμP»P°
PëCГCГPSPsCГP°CЦ PГPμPIPsC±PëP° CГ PsP±PëP»PëPμPj PìPμCГPSCГC€PμPë PSP°
PëCГCГPìP»PsPj P»PëCГPμ Pë PГPICГPjCЦ P·P°PГPsCГPSC<PjPë CГC<P¶PëPjPë
PëPsCГPëC±PëP°PjPë, C,PсCГC±P°C%PëPjPë PI CГC,PсCГPsPSC<. Pì PìPsPГPSCЦP»P°
PìP»P°P·P° PSP° PμC' CГPìCГC,PSPëPëP°, PëPsC,PсCГC<PNε P±C<P» PIC<C€Pμ
PГPμPIPsC±PëPë PSP° PìPsP»PsPICГ, Pë PSPμPIPsP»CГBPSPs P°C...PSCГP»P° PìCГPë
PìPëPГPμ PSPμP¶PSPsPiPs PsPIP°P»P° P»PëCГP°, PìCГP°PìPëP»CГBPSC<C... C±PμCГC,,
P±PμP»PsPëCГCГC... PìPsP»PsCГ Pë PìCГC...P»C<C... C±CГPICГC,PìPμPSPSC<C...
PìCГP±. PÿP°PjPs CГPsPìPμCГC€PμPSCГC,PIPs!

вГ“B PC,Pс PìCГPëPSCГ,B вГ“ PìPsPSPëPjP°CГC%Pμ C...PjC<PëPSCГP»P° PjPsCЦ
PSPsPIP°CЦ CГPsCГPμPГPëP°.B вГ“ PÿP»CГPSPë PìPsPГPsC,CГPë, CГ PSPμPiPs CГP¶Pμ
Pë PSPμPìPμCГC,P° PμCГC,CГB!

вГ“B PÿC<?!

PкC, PëP·CГPjP»PμPSPëCЦ PSPμ CГPГPμCГP¶P°P»P°CГCГ, P° PìP°CГCГCЦ
C...PëC,CГPs CГPëCГPëPìPëP»P°CГCГ:

вґ“В Р”Р° С...PsC,Cҫ P±C< Pё Cҫ!B вґ“ Pё, PSP°CҫP»P°PҫPёPICЄPёCҫЧБ PjPsPµPNё
CҫP°CҫC,PµCҫCҫPSPSPsPNё C,,PёP·PёPsPSPsPjPёPµPNё, C,CҫC, PҫPµ
CҫP°CҫC...PsC...PsC,P°P»P°CҫЧБ:В вґ“ Р”Р° PSPµC,, PеPsPSPµC±PSPs! P’CҫC’ PеP°Pе
PіPsP»PsPҫPµPSPsB вґ“ PіCҫPёPSCҫPµCҫCҫP°. Pҫ Cҫ C,P°Pе, PіPsPеPIP°PеP°C,ЧБ
PIC<CҫPеPsC±PёP»P°.

PҫPSP° PsP±PsPіPSCҫP»P° PjPsPNё C±PµPjPsPҫP°PS C,P°Pе PіCҫPёPIC<C±PSPs,
CҫP»PsPіPSPs PsPS CҫC,PсCҫP» P·PҫPµCҫЧБ PICҫPµPіPҫP°, Pё PSP°Pj
PіCҫPёC...PsPҫPёP»PsCҫЧБ PҫPsP»PіPsPµ PICҫPµPjCҫ PҫPёC,ЧБ Cҫ CҫC,PёPj
P±PµP·PsP±CҫP°P·PёPµPj PіPsCҫCҫPµPҫPё PеPsPjPSP°C,C<. P—P°C,PµPj
P±CҫPsCҫPёP»P° CҫPіPsPNё PеPsPjPіP°PеC,PSC<PNё CҫCҫPеP·P°C±PsPе PSP° PsPҫPSCҫ
PёP· PеCҫPsPіP°C,PµPNё Pё PіPµCҫPSCҫP»P°CҫЧБ Pе PіPsCҫPsPіCҫ, PіPҫPµ PµC’
C,PµCҫPіPµP»PёPіPs PҫPsPҫPёPҫP°P»CҫCҫ CҫP°PjC<PNё PSP°CҫC,PсCҫC%PёPNё
PіCҫPёPSCҫ. PµCҫPsC,CҫPSCҫP»P° CҫCҫPеCҫ:

вґ“В PҫCҫ PіPsPеP°. PҫP°PеPsPSPµCҫ C,C< PsC, PjPµPSCҫ PёP·P±P°PіPёCЄЧБCҫCҫ.
PµPsP·PҫCҫP°PіP»CҫCҫ!

Pі CҫP°CҫC,PµCҫCҫPSPSPs PSP°P±P»CҫPҫP°P»P°, PеP°Pе PSP° P»PёCҫPµ
PjPёCҫC,PµCҫP° CҫPsPіPµCҫЄPµPSCҫC,PіPs C,Pс CҫP°CҫCҫPіPµC,P°PµC,
CҫPsP±PеP°Cҫ CҫP»C<P±PеP°, C,Pс PµPіPs PіCҫCҫPjC<Pµ P±CҫPsPіPё
CҫC...PsPҫCҫC,CҫCҫ PSP° PіPµCҫPµPSPsCҫPёCҫPµ, CҫP»PsPіPSPs PsPS Pё CҫP°Pj PSPµ
PsC±PµPSCҫ PіPsPSPёPjP°PµC,, CҫP°Pҫ PsPS C,P°PеPsPjCҫ PіPsPіPsCҫPsC,Cҫ
CҫPsP±C<C,PёPNё PёP»Pё PSPµ PsC±PµPSCҫ. PҫPµP»PsPіPеPs PіPsPҫP°P» CҫCҫPеCҫ
PіP°CҫЧБPё, P° PҫPµPICҫCЄPеP° PіPҫCҫCҫPі PіCҫPёPіPsPҫPSCҫP»P°CҫЧБ PSP°
PSPsCҫPsC±PеPё Pё P·PICҫC±PSPs C±PjPsPеPSCҫP»P° PµPіPs Pі PSPsCҫ.

вґ“В PҫCҫ, PіP°CҫЧБCҫCҫ!B вґ“ PSPµCҫC±P°CҫC,PSC<Pj C,PсPSPsPj
PіCҫPsCҫC,PсPSP°P» PіCҫPёPSCҫ.

PҫPs Cҫ PSP° PSPµPіPs PSPµ CҫPjPsC,CҫPµP»P°, C,P°Pе PеP°Pе PіPs PICҫPµ PіP»P°P·P°
PSP°P±P»CҫPҫP°P»P° P·P° CҫPеP°C±CҫC%PµPNё PіPs PіPsP»Cҫ P»CҫPіCҫCЄPеPsPNё, Pі
PеPsC,PсCҫCҫCҫ PіP°CҫЧБCҫ PіCҫPµPICҫP°C,PёP»P°CҫЧБ CҫCҫP°P·Cҫ PіPsCҫP»Pµ
PіPsCҫPµP»CҫCҫ. PµCҫPёPSCҫ P·P°PеP°C,PёP» PіP»P°P·P°, PIC<CҫCҫPіP°P»CҫCҫ
CҫPsPICҫPµPj PSPµ PіPs-PеPsCҫPsP»PµPICҫPеPё Pё, PіCҫPёCҫPµPі PSP°
PеPsCҫC,PсC±PеPё, PіPsPҫC...PіP°C,PёP» P»CҫPіCҫCЄPеCҫ. PµPsPҫPSCҫP»CҫCҫ Pё,
PіP»CҫPҫCҫ Pі PIC<PіCҫC±PµPSPSC<Pµ PіP»P°P·P° P·PµPjPSPsPіPsPҫPSPsPіPs,
PіPµC±P°P»ЧБPSPs CҫPіCҫPsCҫPёP»:

СКС,PsPiPs PSPμ PiCTjPμPrPSP°P·PSP°C‡PμPSPSPsPNε, CГ PгCTjCгPiPsPNεB BТj“
PICГPμPiPrP° P±C<C,Ch PiPsPr CTjCгPεPsPNεBТj! PiPsPr P»P°PiPεC%oPμPNε P”CKPiP°.

PiP°CTjChCj PjPμPrP»PμPSPSPs PiPsPrPSCjP»P°CГCh Pë, CгC,PëCTjP°Cj PSPсГ,
C...PjCгCTjPs CгCГC,P°PIPëP»P°CГCh PSP° PjPμPSCj. Pi PiCTjPëPiPsPrPSCjP»P°
P±CTjPsPIPë:

BТj“B PŞC,Ps?

BТj“B PŸPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°PNε,B BТj“ P±CгCTjPεPSCгP»P° PsPSP°.B BТj“ PŸC<
PrPsCГC,P°C,PsC‡PSPs PrPsP»PiPs P¶PrP°P»P°. PъCГC,P°C,Pë, CГPiP°CГPëP±Ps,
C‡C,Ps PrP°P»P° PICТjPμPjCj CгCГPiPsPεPsPëC,ChCГCj.

BТj“B Pђ CTjP°P·PIPμ PSP°PrPs CГPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°C,Ch?B BТj“ PsCГC,PsCTjPsP¶PSPs
CгC,PsC‡PSPëP»P° Cj Pë PiPsP¶P°P»P° PiP»PμC‡P°PjPë.B BТj“ Pj PjPμPSCj C,PsP¶Pμ,
P·PSP°PμC€Ch P»Pë, PiPsP»PSPs PsC,PIPμC,PsPI, PεPsC,PsCTjC<Pμ Cj PSPμ
PiPsC,PsPIP° PrP°PIP°C,Ch, PSPs PεPsC,PsCTjC<Pμ Cг PjPμPSCj PiPsCГC,PsCjPSPSPs
C,CTjPμP±CгCTjC,. PŸP°Pε C‡C,Ps Cj, PεP°Pε PSPëPεC,Ps, PiPsPNεPjCг Pë P»CгC‡C€Pμ
PiPsPjPsP»C‡Cг.

PiP°CTjChCj CTjPsP±PεPs CгP»C<P±PSCгP»P°CГCh:

BТj“B PъP°P¶PμC,CГCj, PjC< CГ C,PsP±PsPNε PiPsPrCTjCгP¶PëPjCГCj. Pђ
PiPμCTjPIC<PNε C€P°Pi Pε CГPμCTjChC’P·PSC<Pj PsC,PSPсC€PμPSPëCjPjB BТj“
PsC,PεCTjPsPIPμPSPSPсCГC,ChBТj! Pi PiCTjPμPrPμP»P°C... CTjP°P·CгPjPSPsPiPs,
CTjP°P·CгPjPμPμC,CГCj. PŸP°Pε C‡C,Ps,B BТj“ PsPSP° CГPjPμP»Ps
PεPëPIPSCгP»P°,B BТj“ CГPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°PNε.

BТj“B PjPiPsPIPsCTjPëP»P°!B BТj“ Pi PiPμCTjPμP±CTjP°P»P°CГCh PSP° PμC’
PεCTjPsPIP°C,Ch Pë C,PëC...Ps CгC,PsC‡PSPëP»P°:B BТj“ P”P°PIPSPs
PIP»CTjP±P»PμPSP°?

PjPiPsP»PsPε PμC’ CTjC,P° PrC’CTjPSCгP»CГCj, PiP°CTjChCj PiPsPjPsP»C‡P°P»P°
PSPμPjPSPsPiPs, PSPs PsC,PIPμC,PëP»P°:

BТj“B PŸCTjPë PiPsPrP° PiPsC‡C,Pë. PŸ C,PsPiPs CГP°PjPsPiPs PrPSCj, PεPsPiPrP°
PiPsPrC,PIPμCTjPrPëP»P°, C‡C,Ps PsPS PSP°CГC,PsCjC%oPëPNε PiCTjPëPSC†.

PICÍPíPsPjPëPSP° C, ЧЬ PsP± CКC, PsPj P±PsP»ЧЬPSPs, PSPs PsPSP° C, PëC...Ps
PíCТjPsPгPsP»P¶PëP»P°:

вТj“B P?C... PSPµ CГC, P°P»Ps. PьPsPµPNë CГPµPjЧЬPë. Pí PíPsCГP»PµPгPSCЦCЦ PëP·
PгCТjPµPIPSPµPiPs CТjPsPгP° P»CЦPíCГC€PµPε-C†P°CТjPµPIPµPS.

вТj“B PµPsPíPsPгPë, B вТj“ PSP°C...PjCГCТjPëP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ. B вТj“ Pђ PíPsC†PµPjCГ C, C<
PíPsCГC, CГPíPëP»P° Pí P°PεP°PгPµPjPëCТ PsP±PsCТjPsC, PSPµPNë? Pj C, PµP±CЦ P¶Pµ
CКC, PsвТj! C, PëPíP° CТjPµC, P»PµPεCГ.

PђPSP° PICÍPεPëPSCГP»P° PíPsP»PsPICГ, Pë PµC' P·PµP»C'PSC<Pµ PíP»P°P·P°
CГPIPµCТjPεPSCГP»Pë C, P°PεPëPj CГPíCТjCЦPjCГC, PIPsPj, C†C, Ps PгP°P¶Pµ CЦ
PíPsP·P°PIPëPгPsPIP°P»P°.

вТj“B PГPsC†CГ PSP°CГC†PëC, ЧЬCГCЦ CГPíCТjP°PIP»CЦC, ЧЬ CКC, PëPj! B вТj“
P·P°CЦPIPëP»P° PsPSP°.

вТj“B P—P°C†PµPj? B вТj“ PµC%oC' P±PsP»ЧЬC€Pµ CГPгPëPIPëP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ. B вТj“
PŷPsPíPгP° C, PIPsPµPjCГ CКвТj! PíPsPгC, PIPµCТjP¶PгPµPSPëCТ PSPµ P±CГPгCГC,
PIPµCТjPëC, ЧЬ.

вТj“B P—P°C, Ps CЦ CГPjPsPíCГ CГPíPsPεPsPNëPSPs P»CТP±PëC, ЧЬ C, PsPíPs, PεPsPíPs
C...PsC†CГ, B вТj“ PíCТjPsP±CГCТjC†P°P»P° PsPSP°.

Pђ CЦ, PгPsPíP°PгP°PIC€PëCГЧЬ, PíCТjPsPjPεPs C...P»PsPíPSCГP»P° CГPµP±CЦ PíPs
P»P±CГ. PКCГ PεPsPSPµC†PSPs! PђPsPjCГ P±C< PíPsPSCТjP°PIPëP»PSCГЧЬ
PíCТjPµPICТjP°C%oP°C, ЧЬCГCЦ Pí P»CЦPíCГC€PεCГ PíCТjPë PεP°P¶PгPsPj
PíPsC†PµP»CГPµ? PŷPµPíPµCТjЧЬ PíPsPSCЦC, PSPs, PíPsC†PµPjCГ PSP°
P»CЦPíCГC€PεP°C...-C†P°CТjPµPIPSP°C... PSPµ P¶PµPSCЦC, CГCЦвТj! PђC, Ps CГ PSPµPNë
PгPµP»P°C, ЧЬ-C, Ps PíPsC, PsPj?! PŷPíP»PsC€PSP°CЦ C, CТjP°PSCГC, PsCТjPjP°C†PëCЦ Pë
CТjP°CГCГC, CТjPsPµPSPSC<Pµ PSPµCТjPIC<.

вТj“B PjPгP°C†Pë, B вТj“ CГP»C<P±PSCГP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ.

вТj“B PŷPíP°CГPëP±Ps, B вТj“ C, C<CТjPεPSCГP»P° PsPSP°.

РњС< PSpμPrCтjCpP¶PSPsPNε C,PsP»PipSNε PipsC,PsPip°P»Pε P·P° PSPμPNε Pips
C€PεCтjPsPePsPNε PrPsCтjPsPipμ, PIC<PjPsC%oPμPSPSPsPNε
CтjP°P·PSPsCтPIPμC,PSC<PjPε PeP°PjPSCцPjPε CгP»PsP¶PSPsPNε PjPsP·P°PεPePε. Pї Cг
PεPSC,PμCтjPμCгPsPj CгPjPsC,CтjPμP»P° PipsPr PSPsPipε, CгP·PSP°PIP°Cц
CгPeP»P°PrC<PIP°CтC%oPεPμCгCц PεP· PeCгCгPsCфPePsPI Pip°P·P»P°
PεP·PsP±CтjP°P¶PμPSPεCц CтjP°P·P»PεCфPSC<C... P·PIPμCтjPμPNε, PI PsCгPSPsPIPSPsPj
PIPSP»PePsPI Pε P»PεCгPεCт, CфC,Ps PSPμCгPrPεPIPεC,PμP»CтPSPs, PeP°Pe
PIPrCтjCгPi CгPIPεPrPμP»P° CфPμP»PsPIPμPeP° Pε P·P°CгC,C<P»P°. P' CгPipεPSCг
PjPSPμ PICтjPμP·P°P»CгCц PeCгPrCтjCцPIC<PNε PїCгC...P»PεPe.

втj“B PыC< CфPμPips?B втj“ PipsC,PεCтjP°Cц PSPsCг, Cг PsP±PεPrPsPNε
CгPїCтjPsCгPεP» PsPS.

втj“B Pђ C,C< Pip»P°P·P° CтjP°P·CгPNε, PeCтjPsC,
PipμCтjPμPePsCтjPjP»PμPSPSC<PNε,B втj“ P·P°CгC,CгPipεP»P°CгCт P·P° PjPμPSCц
PIC<CгPsPeP°Cц PrPμPICгC€PeP°.B втj“ PќPμ P±CгPrPμC€Cт PSP° PrCтjCгPipεC...
PSP°P»PμC,P°C,Cт. P?P»Pε C,C< Pε PI CфPμP»PsPIPμCфPμCгPePsPNε PεPipsCгC,P°CгPε
CгP»PμPї, PeP°PeBтj! PeCтjPsC,?!

PμP°CтjPμPSCт PICгC...P»PεPipSCгP» Pε P±C<CгC,CтjPs PipsP±PμP¶P°P» P·P°
PrCтjCгPipεPjPε CгC,CгPrPμPSC,P°PjPε. PjP°CтjCтCц PipsCгPjPsC,CтjPμP»P°
C,PsP»CгC,CцPeCг PICгP»PμPr.

втj“B P—P°CфPμPj C,C< C,P°Pe?B втj“ CгPїCтjPsCгPεP»P° PsPSP°.B втj“ PќPS P¶Pμ PSPμ
PSP°CтjPsCфPSPs.

втj“B PыPμP±Cц P·P°P±C<P»P° CгPїCтjPsCгPεC,Cт,B втj“ C...PsP»PsPrPSPs
C,,C<CтjPePSCгP»P° PrPμPIPεCтP° Pε C€PεCтjPsPePεPjPε C€P°Pip°PjPε
PSP°PїCтjP°PIPεP»P°CгCт Pips PrPsCтjPsPipμ.

PjP°CтjCтCц C,CтjPsPSCгP»P° PjPsCт CтjCгPeCг:

втj“B PђC,Ps Cг C,PsP±PsPNε? PыPμP±Pμ Pip»PsC...Ps?

Pї PipsPeP°P·P°P»P° PSP° CтjPεCгCгPSPsPe, PsC, PePsC,PsCтjPsPips PSPμ PjPsPip»P°
PsC,PIPμCгC,Pε PIP·Pip»CцPrP°.

вґ“В РС,Ps P¶Pµвґ; P”ККРi!

P|P°CґЧґCґ Cґ PёPSC,PµCґPµCґPsPj PиPsCґPjPsC,CґPµP»P° PSP°
PёP·PsP±CґP°P¶PµPSPёPµ PиPsCґPёP»P»PsPиPsPґPsP±PSPsPиPs PиP°CґPSCґ Cґ
CґP°CґPиP°C...PSCґC,C<Pj CґC,PsPj Pё CґP¶P°C,C<PjPё PёCґP»P°PёP°PjPё Pё
PиPµCґPµPґC’CґPSCґP»P° PиP»PµCґP°PjPё.

вґ“В PµPsPиPµP·P»Ps P¶Pµ C,PµP±Pµвґ; PёP°Pё CґC,PsPиP»PµPSPSPёPёCґ.

вґ“В P”P° CґP¶,B вґ“ PиCґPsP±PsCґPjPsC,P°P»P° Cґ Pё PёP·CґPjP»C’PSPSPs
PиPsPёP°CґP°P»P° PиPsP»PsPиPsPNё.B вґ“ PкPs PиPsCґPµPjCґ PsPS C,CґC,? PґCґPґCґ
PиPs PиCґPµPjCґ, ККC,Ps PёP·PsP±CґP°P¶PµPSPёPµ P·PґPµCґЧґ PґP°PиPSC<Pj-
PґP°PиPSPs.B вґ“ PґPµCґPґCґPµ PиCґPsPиCґCґC,PёP»Ps CґPґP°Cґ Pё P±PµCёPµPSPs
P·P°P±PёP»PsCґЧґ.B вґ“ PкPµCґP¶PµP»Pё?..

P”P°P»ЧґCёPµ Cґ PиCґPsPґPsP»P¶P°C,Чґ PSPµ CґPjPsPиP»P°. PC,Ps PjPsPиP»Ps
P±C<C,Чґ CґP»CґCґP°PNёPSPsCґC,ЧґCґ, CґPsPиPиP°PґPµPSPёPµPj,
PёP·PsP±CґP°P¶PµPSPёPµPj CґPµP»PsPиPµPёP°, PёPsC,PsCґC<PNё
PиCґPµPиCґP°C%P°PµC,CґCґ Pи PиPsP»PёP° PёP»Pё P»PёCґCґ, PSPsвґ; PиPґCґCґPи Pи
P°PёP°PґPµPjPёPё CґP¶Pµ CґCґPёP»PёCґЧґ CґC,CґPґPµPSC,C< Cґ
PґPёP°PиPSPsP·PsPj, PиPsPґPsP±PSC<Pj PjPsPµPjCґ? PкP°PґPµP¶PґP°
PsPёP°P·P°P»P°CґЧґ PSP°CґC,PsP»ЧґPёPs P±PsP»PµP·PSPµPSPSPsPNё, CґC,Ps Cґ
PµPґPиP° PjPsPиP»P° PґC<CёP°C,Чґ, PSPsPиPё CґC,P°P»Pё PиP°C,PSC<PjPё, PиPµCґPµPґ
PиP»P°P·P°PjPё PиCґC’ PиPsPиP»C<P»Ps.

вґ“В P|P°CґЧґCґ,B вґ“ PSPµCґCґP°CґC,PSC<Pj PиPsP»PsCґPsPj
PиCґPsCґC,PsPSP°P»P° Cґ, PиPsPSPёPjP°Cґ, CґC,Ps CґPµPNёCґP°Cґ CґPиP°PґCґ Pи
PsP±PjPsCґPsPё,B вґ“ PёP°P¶PµC,CґCґ, PjPSPµ PґPµPNёCґC,PиPёC,PµP»ЧґPSPs
PиP»PsC...Ps.

PкPSP° P·P°CґCґPµC,PёP»P°CґЧґ:

вґ“В PґC,Ps P¶Pµ PґPµP»P°C,Чґ? P’CґPµ CґP¶Pµ CґCёP»Pё!

PµPsPиC<C,P°P»P°CґЧґ PиPsPґPґPµCґP¶P°C,Чґ PjPµPSCґ, PSPs, C,P°Pё PёP°Pё Cґ
P±C<P»P° PиC<CёPµ, P»PёCёЧґ P·P°CґPёCґPёPиPµP»P° P·CґP±P°PjPё. Pи P¶Pµ, PSPµ Pи
CґPёP»P°C... P±PsP»ЧґCёPµ CґPsPиCґPsC,PёPиP»CґC,ЧґCґCґ
PSP°PиP°P»PёPиCёPµPjCґCґCґ PSPµPґPsPjPsPиP°PSPёCґ, PиPsPёP°CґPSCґP»P°CґЧґ,

РіСТґРєРіРіС,PsPIPєPICЄРєСГЧБ Рє Р±PsP»PμP·PSPμPSPSPsPjCр РіP°PрPμPSPєСТ PSP°
PєP°PjPSPє, P·P°P¶PjCрCТґРєP»P°CГЧБ Пє РіPsPIP°P»PєP»P°CГЧБвТґ! PSPs
CрPрP°CТґP° PSPμ РіPsCГP»PμPрPsPIP°P»Ps. PкC%oCрC,PєPI CГPєP»ЧБPSC<Pμ
CТґCрPєPє, PєP·CрPjP»C'PSPSPs CТґP°CГPіP°C...PSCрP»P° PіP»P°P·P°: PSPμCрP¶PμP»Pє
C...CТґCрPіPєP°C¶ PіP°CТґЧБC¶ CрPjCрPрCТґPєP»P°CГЧБ CрPрPμCТґP¶P°C,ЧБ
PjPμPSC¶? PкPs PIPjPμCГC,Ps PєPsPSPsPіCрCЄPμC‡PSPsPiPs P»PєC‡PєPєP°
CрPIPєPрPμP»P° CрPрP»PєPSC'PSPSPsPμ, P±PsP»PμP·PSPμPSPSPs P±P»PμPрPSPsPμ
P»PєC‡Ps PsC‡PμPSCЧ CГC,CТґP°PSPSPsPiPs PіP°CТґPSC¶: PSPsCГ CГ
P·P°PjPμC,PSPsPNє PіPsCТґP±PєPSPєPsPNє, CГP¶P°C,C<Pμ PІ PіPsP»PsCГPєCр PіCрP±C<,
PIP·PіP»C¶Pр P°P±CГPsP»CТC,PSPs C‡C'CТґPSC<C... PіP»P°P· CрCГC,CТґPμPjP»C'PS
PіPμCТґPμPр CГPsP±PsPNє, P° PрP»PєPSPSC<Pμ PsP±P»P°C‡PSPs-
P±PμP»PsCГPSPμP¶PSC<Pμ PIPsP»PsCГC< CГPsP±CТґP°PSC< PІ C...PIPсГC,.
P'PsP»ЧБCЄPμ PіPsC...PsP¶ PSP° PіCТґPєP·CТґP°PєP°, C‡PμPj PSP° P¶PєPIPsPiPs
C‡PμP»PsPIPμPєP°вТґ! PкPs PsPS PSC'CГ PjPμPSC¶ PSP° CТґCрPєP°C...!

вТґ“B PŸ-CГPіP°CГPєP±Ps,B вТґ“ PIC<PрP°PIPєP»P° C¶.

PкPS PSPμ PsC,PIPμC,PєP», PрP°P¶Pμ PSPμ PіPsCГPjPsC,CТґPμP» PSP° PjPμPSC¶, P°
CЄPєCТґPsPєPs CЄP°PіP°C¶, PіCТґPsPрPsP»P¶P°P» C,P°Pє P¶Pμ PjPsP»C‡P° PSPμCГC,Pє.
PкP° P»PєC‡Pμ PSPє C,PμPSPє CКPjPsC‡PєPNє! PіP°CТґЧБC¶ P¶Pμ
PIP·PIPсP»PSPsPIP°PSPSPs PєCТґCрC,PєP»P°CГЧБ PIPsPєCТґCрPі PSP°CГ Pє
PіCТґPєC‡PєC,P°P»P°:

вТґ“B PкPsP¶PμC,, PμC' PІ PjPμPрPіCрPSPєC,? Pґ P·PрPμCГЧБ PμCГC,ЧБ
PjPμPрPіCрPSPєC,? P' P°PєP°PрPμPjPєPє PрPsP»P¶PSC< P±C<C,ЧБ PjPμPрPєPєPє!
P?P»Pє PSPμC,? PC,Ps P¶Pμ PjP°PіPєC‡PμCГPєP°C¶ P°PєP°PрPμPjPєC¶вТґ! PГPsC,ЧБ
C‡PμP»PєC,PμP»Pє PєP°PєPєPμ. P”P° C‡C,Ps P¶Pμ PрPμP»P°C,ЧБ?

PμP°CТґPμPSCЧ, PSPєPєP°Pє PSPμ CТґPμP°PіPєCТґCрC¶ PSP° PμC'
PіPsPрPіCТґC<PіPєPIP°PSPєC¶, PіCТґPsPрPsP»P¶P°P» CГPіPsPєPsPNєPSPs PSPμCГC,Pє
PjPμPSC¶. PкPSPμ CрP¶Pμ P±C<P»Ps PSP°PjPSPsPiPs P»CрC‡CЄPμ: PІ CрCЄP°C... PSPμ
CЄCрPjPμP»Ps, PіPμCТґPμPр PіP»P°P·P°PjPє PSPμ CГPєP°PєP°P»Pє
CТґP°P·PSPsC‡PIPμC,PSC<Pμ PіC¶C,PSP°. PŸPєPsCТґPμPμ PІCГPμPiPs, CГPjPsPіCр
PєPрC,Pє CГP°PjP°, PSPs PіPsC‡PμPjCр-C,Ps PSPμ C...PsC,PμP»PsCГЧБ
PіPsPIPsCТґPєC,ЧБ PsP± CКC,PsPj.

вТґ“B P”P»C¶PSCЧC,Pμ-PєP°!B вТґ“ PjCрP»C<CЄP°PІ P·PSP°PєPsPjC<PNє PіPsP»PsCГ,
PIP·PрCТґPsPіPSCрP»P° Pє CГP¶P°P»P°CГЧБ PІ PєPsPjPsC‡PμPє. PкPsPNєPμP»,
PєPsC,PsCТґC<PNє CГC,PsC¶P» PІ PsPєCТґCрP¶PμPSPєPє PjCТґP°C‡PSC<C...

PiP°CTjPSPμPNε CÍ PiPsCTjCjC%oPëPjPë PiP»P°P·P°PjPë, PSP°CÍPjPμCεP»PëPIPs
CÍPεCTjPëPIPëP» CÍPIPsPë CÍPsPIPμCTjCεPμPSPSC<Pμ PiCíP±C<.B Bñ“
P´KpμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<Pμ CεPμCÍC,PICíCTjC,!B Bñ“ P´ C,PSPj, C±C,Ps PsPS
CÍP·PSP°P» PjPμPSCj, PSPμ CÍPsPjPSPμPIP°P»P°CÍCh, PëP±Ps P±CTjCTjPSPμC, C,CÍC,
P¶Pμ PICÍC,P°PIPëP» CεPíPëP»ChPεCí:B Bñ“ P”PμPIC±PsPSPεP° C,P°Pε
CÍC,CTjCíCíPëP»P° PíPμCTjPμPr CÍPμCTjChPiPsPNε PñPsCTjPiP°PSP°, C±C,Ps PμC’
PíCTjPëC...PsPrPëC,CÍCj C,P°C%oPëC,Ch! PμPsPjPSPëC,Pμ, Cj
CTjP°CÍCíPεP°P·C<PIP°P»? PC,Ps C,P° CÍP°PjP°Cj, PεPsC,PsCTjP°Cj P±CíPrPμC, CÍ
CÍC,CTjP° PrPs PSPsC±Pë PrCTjP°PëC,Ch PSP°CεPë C,CíP°P»PμC,C<BñjB Bñ“
PμCTjP°PIC<PNε CíPiPsP»PsPε PμPiPs CTjC,P° PíPsPíPsP»P· PIPiPμCTjC....B Bñ“ PjP¶ Cj
PsP± C´C,PSPj PíPsP·P°P±PsC±CíCíCh.

PñPS PíPsPrPsCεC’P» Pë, PíPsPrPSCjPI CTjCíPεCí CÍ P·P°P¶P°C,C<Pj PI P»P°PrPsPSPë
C,CTjPμPSPëCTjPsPIPsC±PSC<Pj CεPμCÍC,PsPj, PíCTjPμPiCTjP°PrPëP» PíP°CTjPSCñ,
PεPsC,PsCTjC<PNε PSC’CÍ PjPμPSCj PSP° CTjCíPεP°C..., PrPsCTjPsPiCí.

Bñ“B P P°PrPë C,P°PεPsPiPs CíPrPsPIPsP»ChCÍC,PIPëCj P»PëC±PSPs
PsC,PεPsPSPiPsPëCTjCíCh PμC’ Pε PrPsPεCí P±CíP»P»Pμ Pë CÍCTjP°P·Cí
PrPsP±P°PIP»Ch CεC,CTjP°C,,PSC<Pμ PsC±PεPë P·P° CíC,CTjPμPSPSCñCh
PIC<C...PsPrPεCí. P´KPs CÍPSP°C±P°P»P° PSP°PεP°P¶Cí P·P° PSP°PiP»PsCÍC,Ch.
PñC,PíCíCÍC,Pë PμC’, PSPμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<PNε.

Pñ PjPsPμPjCí CíP¶P°CÍCí P±PμP»PsPIPsP»PsCÍC<PNε PíP°CTjPμPSCñ
PrPμPNεCÍC,PIPëC,PμP»ChPSPs PsPíCíCíC,PëP» CTjCíPεPë. Pí PμPiPs PSPμ
PIPëPSPëP»P°: PμCíP»Pë P±C< PSP° PjPμPSCj PSP°PrPIPëPSCíP»P°CÍCh C,PsP»PíP°
PIPsP»PεPsPI-PsP±PsCTjPsC,PSPμPNε, Cj P±C< C,PsP¶Pμ PrPsP±CTjPsPIPsP»ChPSPs
PsC,PrP°P»P° PICÍC’, C±C,Ps PsPSPë PíCTjPsCíCjC,. P´KPs CÍPμPNεC±P°Cí
P¶PμCTjC,PIPsPNε P±C<P»P° Cj, Pë CÍPμCTjPrC†Pμ P·P°PεPsP»PsC,PëP»PsCíCh C,P°Pε
P±C<CÍC,CTjPs, C±C,Ps PíPμCTjPμC...PIP°C,PëP»Ps PrC<C...P°PSPëPμ. Pñ PεPsPiPrP°
PñPsPNεPμP» PSP°PrPIPëPSCíP»CÍCj PSP° PjPμPSCj, PíPs CÍPíPëPSPμ
PíCTjPsPεP°C,PëP»P°CÍCh P»PμPrCjPSP°Cj PIPsP»PSP°. PñPS CÍ
CíPrPsPIPsP»ChCÍC,PIPëPμPj PIPrPsC...PSCíP»B Bñ“ PrP°P¶Pμ PεCTjC<P»ChCj
PSPsCíP° P·P°C,CTjPμPíPμC,P°P»Pë,B Bñ“ CÍP»PsPIPsPs PsC%oCíC%oP°P» P·P°PíP°C...
PjPsPμPiPs CÍC,CTjP°C...P°.

Bñ“B P”PrPμ P¶Pμ C,PIPsCj PrPμCTjP·PsCÍC,Ch,
PSPμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSP°Cj?B Bñ“ PíCTjPsCTjC<C±P°P» PsPS.B Bñ“ P´Kpμ C,P°Pε
PíCTjPsCÍC,Ps C...P°PjPëC,Ch PIPμCTjPICíP»ChC,,Cí, PεPsPiPrP° P·P° CÍPíPëPSPsPNε
PSPμC, C,PëC±P°? PμCTjPëPiPsC,PsPICñCíCj, P±CíPrPμC, C±CíC,PsC±PεCí

PePsC,PsCTjPsPN: PSP°CÍ PICÍC,CTjPµC,PëP»P° PeCTjCÍPíPSP°CÍ
PjCÍCÍPeCÍP»PëCÍC,P°CÍ P¶PµPSC%PëPSP°, C,Ps PiPsC,PsPIP° P±C<P»P°
CTjPIP°PSCÍC,Ch PsP±CTjP°C,PSPs CÍPs PICÍPµC... PSPsPi.

вТ“В РкPsPIPµPSCнPePëPµ!B вТ“ PíCTjPsCεPµP»PµCÍC,PµP»P° P¶PµPSC%PëPSP°
PSPµPsP±C<C±P°PN:PSPs PSPµP¶PSC<Pj Pë C,PëC...PëPj PiPsP»PsCÍPsPj
PjP°PSCнCÍPeP°, C,CTjPµPíPµC,PSPs PsP±PsP¶P°CTjC%PµPiPs CÍPIPSc’
PrPµP»Ps.B вТ“ PµCTjPsC...PsPrPëC,Pµ, CÍP°PrPëC,PµCÍChвТ!

Pí PsP±CTjPµC±C’PSPSPs PíP»CTjC...PSCÍP»P°CÍCh PSP° C...PsP»PsPrPSC<PN:
CÍC,CÍP» Pë CÍ CÍP¶P°CÍPsPj CÍPjPsC,CTjPµP»P°, PeP°Pe
PíCTjPëP±P»PëP¶P°PµC,CÍCÍ PíPsC±C,Pë C,PsC±PSP°CÍ PePsPíPëCÍ PjPsPµPiPs
P”CÍPíP°, C,PsP»ChPePs PíCTjPsC,PëPIPSPíPsP»PsP¶PSPsPiPs PíPsP»P°. PнPsP¶PµC,,
PíPs PrPsCTjPsPiPµ Pí P°PeP°PrPµPjPëC PjC< PíPëPrPµP»Pë PëP·PsP±CTjP°P¶PµPSPëPµ
CÍC,PsPN: P¶PµPSC%PëPSC<? PkPµC,, CÍ PIC<P»PsP¶PµPSPSPsPiPs PjPsP·P°PëPePsPN:
PjPsPSCÍC,CTjP° PSPµ P±C<P»Ps PiCTjCÍPrPë, P° PIPsC, CÍ
PíCTjPëP±P»PëP¶P°CTjC%PµPiPsCÍCÍ PsPSP° PëPjPµP»P°CÍCh, Pë PíPµCÍChPjP°
PíPSCÍCεPëC,PµP»ChPSC<C... CTjP°P·PjPµCTjPsPí!

вТ“В РкPµC...PsCTjPsCεPs PsPíP°P·PrC<PIP°C,Ch!B вТ“ PjCÍPíPePs PíPsP¶CÍCTjPëP»P°
PsPSP°, PíCTjPsC,C<PeP°CÍ PjPsC’ CÍC...Ps C,PsP»CÍC,PµPSPSPsPN: PëPíP»PsPN:
CÍ PíPsPjPsCTjC%PëP»P°CÍCh PsC, PSPµPsP¶PëPrP°PSPSPs CTjP°P·PrP°PICεPµPiPsCÍCÍ
C...CTjCÍCÍC,P° Pë, CÍC,P°CÍP°CÍCÍCh PSPµ CεPµPíPµP»PëC,ChCÍCÍ, PrP°P±C<
PSPµ P»PëCεPëC,ChCÍCÍ PjPsC±PePë, PíPëCÍPePSCÍP»P°:

вТ“В PµCTjPsCÍC,PëC,Pµ. PkP°CÍ P·P°PrPµCTjP¶P°P» PsPrPëPS PíPµCTjPíCÍP»ChC,,вТ!

вТ“В P”PµC,PsC±PeP°,B вТ“ PíPµCTjPµP±PëP»P° PsPSP° PICÍC’ C,PµPj P¶Pµ
PSPµP¶PSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCÍPsPj Pë, PíCTjPsPrPµPIP°CÍ Pí PrC<CTjCÍ PeCTjCÍPíPSCÍCT
PíP»P°PrPeCÍCT CÍPµCTjPµP±CTjPëCÍC,CÍCT CÍPµCTjChPíCÍ,
PíCTjPµPrCÍPíCTjPµPrPëP»P°:B вТ“ P·CÍP»Pë C...PsC±PµCεCh P±PµP· PíCTjPsP±P»PµPj
PíCTjPsPN:C,Pë PsP±CÍC±PµPSPëPµ Pí P°PeP°PrPµPjPëPë, P·P°PíPsPjPSPë
PíP»P°PíPSPsPµ PíCTjP°PíPëP»Ps: PSPëPePsPíPrP° PSPµ PsPíCTjP°PíPrC<PIP°PN:CÍCÍ. P-
C,Ps PíCTjPëP·PSP°Pe CÍP»P°P±PsCÍC,Pë, P° Pí PjPëCTjPµ PsP±PsCTjPsC,PSPµPN:
CÍP»P°P±PsCÍC,Chв вТ“ PSPµPrPsPíCÍCÍC,PëPjP°CÍ CTjPsCÍPePsCεCh.

PнPSP° PsC,PíCÍCÍC,PëP»P° PSPsCTjC%CÍCT PjPsC±PeCÍ, Pë CÍ,
PrPsC,CTjPsPSCÍPICεPëCÍCh PrPs PíPsCTjCÍC%PµPiPs CTjP°CÍPíCÍC...CεPµPiPs

СгС...Р°, РїСгПсР±РсСгРјРсС,Р°Р»Р°:

вг”В Р”Р° РєР°РєР°Сг СгР°Р°Р°Р°СгР°? РќРµСгС,Р°Р°Р°Р°СгС,Р°СгСРµ
РсР±РсСгРсС,Р°Р° РїСгС’ СгР°Р°Р°Р° РєР°Р°Р°Р° РсР±С%РµСгС,Р°Р°. Р’Р°Р°Р»РєРє Рє
Р»РєСгСС РїСгРµР°Р° Р±СгРгСгС, СгС±РєС,Р°С,Сг Р°Р°Сг СгР»Р°Р°Р±СгР».

вг”В Р”Р°РєР°Сг РїР»СгРїРсСгС,Сг,В вг” С,,СгСгРєР°СгР»Р° Р°РµРµР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°,
РїСгРєР±Р»Р»Р°Р°СгСгСг Рє РїР°Р°Р»Р»РµРµРµРµРµРµ РїР°СгСгРµ.В вг”
Р’Р°СгС,Сг С...РсС,Сг Р±СС РєС±Р° Р РсРїСгСгСгР°. Р°РїРс РїС,РсСгР°Сг
РєРїРсСгС,Р°СгСг В вг” С,Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°. Р? Сг РµС%С’ Р°Рµ РїСгС,СгРµС±Р°Р»Р°Р°Р°
РсР±РсСгРсС,Р°СгС, РєРсС,РсСгССР° Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р° Р±СС РїР°СгРµРµРµР°Р°Р°Р°Р°
СгР»Р°Р°Р±СгР».

Рї СгРїР»Р°С,Р°СгР»Р°: С,Р°Рє РїРсС, РїРсС±РµРµСг Р”Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р° СгРїР°Р»Р» Сг
Р»РєСгР°, СгС,РсРєР»Р° Р РсРїСгСгСгСгР° Р°Р°С...РјСгСгРєС,Сг Р±СгРсРїРє!
Р»РµРµРµРµРµ Рє Сг Р±СгРгСг РгРµР»Р°Р°Р°С,Сг РїСгС’, С±С,Рс С,РєС±
РїСгРєРєР°РµРµРµ Рµ, Р» Р»СгС±СгРµ РгРµСгР»Р°Р°Р°С,СгСгСгС РсС, Р°РµРїРс
РїРсРгР°Р»Р»СгСгРµ. Р’СгС,СгРµРїРµРµРµР»Р°СгС: РгРµРєР°Р°Р°?

вг”В Р’Р°С, Рє РїСгС’,В вг” РїСгРсРїРсРїРсСгР»Р»Р° Р°РµРµР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°,
РсС,РїСгСгРєР°Сг РїСгС...Р°СгРїСгСг РїР°СгСгСгСг.
Р»Р»СгСгР»Р°СгСгС:В вг” Р”РµРµРµСг Р°Р°Р�СгС, Р»СгР»Р»Р°Р°Р°, Сг РгРсРє
Р°РєР°Р°Р°РµРµРµ Рµ, РїС,РсСгР°Сг РєРїРсСгС,Р°СгСг В вг” РїРсР»Рє.
Р»Р±СгР°СгР°С%Р°Р°Р°С,РµСгС РїРс Р°РµРµРµР±С...РсРгРєРјРсСгС,Рє.

Р»Р°Р°Р° СгР»СгСгР»Р»Р°СгС С,Р°Рє, С±С,Рс Сг Р°РµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµ
РїР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р° Рє РїРсРсР±РµС%Р°Р°Р»Р»Р» СгРµРµРµ Р°Рµ РїРсСгРµС%Р°С,Сг
РµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµ РєР°Р°Р°Р°Р°РµРµРµ РєР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°, Р±РµР°Р° РєСгР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°
Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р° Р» С,Р°РєР°Сг Р°РµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµ
Р»Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р° Р° Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°
С±С,Рс-Р°РµРµРµРµРµРµ РїР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°, Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°, РєРсРїРгР° РсС,РсСгРїСгС,
С±С,Рс-Р°РµРµРµРµРµРµ РїР°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°, Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°, РїРсР»Р»Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°.
Р’РµРµРµРµРµРµРµРµ РсСгРєР»Р»Р»Р»Р°СгС Рє, РїРсРгС...РїР°С,РєРї РїРсРг СгСгРєСг
РїР°СгСгСгСг, РєРсС,РсСгР°Сг, Р»Р°СгСгР°Р°Р°Р°СгСг, С%СгРїР°Р»Р»Р» СгРµСгСгСгРїСгС,
РїСгС,Р°С%РєР»Р»Р» СгРсСгРµРµРєР° Р°Р° СгР»Р»РєСгСг. Р” Р°Р°Р° РїРсРгРсСгР»Р»Р°Р°Р°
С,Р°С,СгРєСгРсРїР°Р°Р°Р°Р° РгРµРµРµРµРµРµРµ:

вг”В РС,Рс РїСгРµРєСгР°СгР°Р°Р°, РїСгР°Р°Р°Р°?В вг” РїРсСгС...РєС%С’Р°Р°Р°Р°
РїСгРсРїРсРїРсСгР»Р»Р° Р°Р°Р°Р°, РїСгРєРєР°Р°СгР°СгСг Рє СгРїРсРµРµРµРµ

СГРμСГСНРiPμ.B вГ“ P-P°P»СН, С‡C,Ps C,PsP»СНРePs PsPrPSP°.

вГ“B PкPë PеP°PіPμP»СНРePë PSPμ P¶P°P»СН,B вГ“ СГPSPsPіP° PіPsPjPsСГС%PëP»P°CГСН PıP°СГСНCЏ Pë PіPsC,СГPSPiP°P»P° P·P°PіP°PгPSc‡PSPsPμ CгPеСГP°CєPμPSPëPμ.B вГ“ P?PSC,PμСГPμCГPSPs, P° C‡C,Ps CГ PSPμPNë PіСГPSPëP·PsPNëPгC‘C, PіСГPë CГPjPμPSPμ PëPіPsCГC,P°CГPë?

вГ“B PкPëC‡PμPіPs,B вГ“ C...PjC<PеPSCгP»P° PıC<CГPsPеP°CЏ PгPμPıCгCєPеP° Pë, PіPsPеP°P·P°Pı PіСГPSPePsP»PsC,C<PNë CЏP·C<Pе, PгPsP±P°PıPëP»P°:B вГ“ PC,Ps P¶Pμ PSPμ PіСГPScГC,Ps CгP°CгPеP°, P° PjP°PіPëC‡PμCГPеP°CЏ PıPμC%СН! P·C‘ PıPSPμPгCГCЏСГ, PıCГPμPj CГC,CгPгPμPSC,P°Pj, C‡C,PsP±C<вГ!

вГ“B PкP°PеP°P·C<PıP°C,СН?B вГ“ PгPsPıP°PгP°P»P°CГСН CЏ, PıCГPіPsPjPëPSP°CЏ CГP»PsPıP° PьPsPNëPμP»P°.

вГ“B PкPμ C,PsP»СНРePs,B вГ“ PіPsPеP°C‡P°P»P° PіPsP»PsPıPsPNë PгPμPıCгCєPеP° CГ PıPëСГCГPëPSPıPsPj.B вГ“ PŸPμСГСНРiP° PьPsСГPıP°PSP° PSP°PеP°PıP»PëPıP°PμC, PsPrPëPSPsC‡PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<. PкCгPμPSPePë, PеPsC,PsСГC<Pμ P±CгPгCгC, PıC<CГC,P°PıP»CЏC,СН C,PëC‡Pë, CєC,СГP°C,,C< P·P° PіСГPSPıPëPSPSPScГC,Pë, PгPsPıPsP»PSPëC,PμP»СНPSC<Pμ PsC‡PеPë P·P° PsP±C%PμCГC,PıPμPSPSPs- PıPsP»PμP·PSCгC PгPμCЏC,PμP»СНPSPScГC,СН Pë PіPsCГPμC%PμPSPëPμ C,,P°PеCгP»СНC,P°C,PëPıPsPıBГ! PŸPıPsPμPıPs СГPSPгP° PгPSPμPıPSPëPе CгC‡P°C%PμPıPsCГCЏ, PеPsC,PsСГC<PNë PıCГPμPıPгP° CГ C,PsP±PsPNë, PгP°P¶Pμ Pı PëP·PjPμPSC‘PSPSPsPj CГPsCГC,PsCЏPSPëPë. PьP°P¶PгC<PNë C,PëC‡ Pı P»СГP±PsPμ PıСГPμPjCЏ PjPsP¶PμC, PіСГPScГPеP°PSPëСГPSPıP°C,СН PμPıPs Pë PıC<CЏPıPëC,СН CгCГPSPıPμPSCСН C,PıPsPμPıPs СГPıPμPSPëCЏ Pе CгC‡C‘P±Pμ.

вГ“B PŸPsP»СНРePs C,PëC‡?B вГ“ CгC,PsC‡PSPëP»P° CЏ, PıCГPіPsPjPëPSP°CЏ CГC,СГP°PSPSCгC CГPμСГPμP±СГPëCГC,CгC CєC,CгPеCг Pı СГCгPеP°C... PıPμСГPıCгP»СНC,,P°.B вГ“ Pђ PгCГCгPıPëPμ CГC,CгPгPμPSC,C<?

вГ“B PŸC,P°СГPScГC,P° C,,P°PеCгP»СНC,PμC,P° Pë PгPμP¶CгCГPSC<Pμ PıPs PsP±C%PμP¶PëC,PëCГ PëP»Pë P°PеP°PгPμPjPëPë,B вГ“ PıPsPгC,PıPμСГPгPëP»P° PгPμPıCгCєPеP° PjPsPë PıPsPгPsP·СГPμPSPëCЏ.B вГ“ P? PіСГPScГPеP°PSPëСГPSPıP°C,СН, Pë PSP°C‡PëCГP»PëC,СН CєC,СГP°C,,PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<вГ!

вґ“В Р? PSP°P·PSP°C±PёC,CH PSP°PеP°P·P°PSPёPµ?B вґ“ PSPµ PsC,CГC,P°PIP°P»P°
CЦ, P±PsCЦCГCґCH, C±C,Ps CГP»PsPIP° PльPsPNёPµP»P° PиCґP°PIPrP°, Pё PjPSPµ
PиCґPёPrC‘C,CГCЦ CГCГC,PеP°PjPё PrCґP°PёC,CH C,CrP°P»PµC,C<.

вґ“В Pи P¶Pµ PиPsPIPsCґPёP»P°,B вґ“ CГP»PµPiPеP° CґP°P·PrCґP°P¶C‘PSPSPs
PsC,PsP·PIP°P»P°CГCґCH PsPSP°,B вґ“ C±C,Ps PSP°C±PёCГP»CЦCґC,CГCЦ P±P°P»P»C<
P·P° PsP±C%PµCГC,PIPµPSPSPs-PiPsP»PµP·PSCГCґ CґP°P±PsC,Cr. P·CГP»Pё C,C<
PIC<PиPsP»PSPёCёCH PиPsCґC±PµPSPёPµ CГC,P°CґPsCГC,C<,
PеPsPjPиPµPSCГPёCґPµCёCH P±P°P»P»C< CёC,CґP°C,,P°.

вґ“В P‘P»PµCГPе,B вґ“ PjCґP°C±PSPs P±CГCґPеPSCrP»P° CЦ, PSP°PrPµCЦCГCґCH,
C±C,Ps PICґPµPrPSC<PNё PIPµCґPICrP»CHC,,, PеPsC,PsCґPsPjCГ CЦ PSPµ
PиPsPSCґP°PIPёP»P°CГCґCH CГ CГP°PjPsPiPs PSP°C±P°P»P°, PSPµ CГC,P°CґPsCГC,P°, Pё
P±CГPrPµC, PSP°PиCґP°P¶PrP°C,CH PjPµPSCЦ CёC,CґP°C,,PSC<PjPё PsC±PеP°PjPё
P»PёCёCH PIPs PICґPµPjCЦ PrPµP¶CГCґCГC,PI.

вґ“В P“PsC,PsPIC<?

P CЦPrPsPj P±PµCГCёCГPjPSPs PIPsP·PSPёPе C,PёC± P PsPICґCHCґCґ, Pё CЦ
PsC,CёP°C,PSCrP»P°CГCґCH, PµPrPIP° CГPrPµCґP¶P°PI PеCґPёPе CГP¶P°CГP°.
P”PµPеP°PS PиPsCГPjPsC,CґPµP» PSP° PjPµPSCЦ CГ PsC,PµC±PµCГPеPsPNё
CГP»C<P±PеPsPNё Pё PиCґPsPiPsPIPsCґPёP»:

вґ“В PќPµ P±PsPNёC,PµCГCґCH, CЦ PSPµ PеCГCГP°CґCГCґCH.

вґ“В PћP±PµC%P°PµC,Pµ?B вґ“ PSPµCґPIPSPs CГPиCґPsCГPёP»P° CЦ.

PћPS CґP°CГCГPjPµCЦP»CГCЦ C,P°Pе, CГP»PsPIPSPs CГCГP»C<CёP°P»
P°PSPµPеPrPsC,, P° PиPsC,PsPj PиPsPjP°PSPёP» P·P° CГPsP±PsPNё:

вґ“В Pи PиCґPsPIPµPrCГ PSPµP±PsP»CHCёCГCґ CќPеCГPеCГCґCГPёCґ, C±C,PsP±C<
PIC< P·PSP°P»Pё, PiPrPµ C±C,Ps PSP°C...PsPrPёC,CГCЦ, P° PиPsCГP»Pµ CќC,PsPiPs
PjPsP¶PµC,Pµ P±C<C,CH CГPIPsP±PsPrPSC<. PjC±PµP±PSC<PNё PиCґPsCґPµCГCГ
PSP°C±PёPSP°PµC,CГCЦ P·P°PIC,CґP°, CґP°CГPиPёCГP°PSPёPµ PIC<PIPµCёPµPSPs PSP°
PIP°CёPµPj CќC,P°P¶Pµ PsP±C%PµP¶PёC,PёCЦ. PµCґPsCёCГ PSPµ
PsPиP°P·PrC<PIP°C,CH PSP° P»PµPеCґPёPё, PиPsCГP»Pµ P·PIPsPSPеP° PrPIPµCґPё
P°PIC,PsPjP°C,PёC±PµCГPеPё P±P»PsPеPёCґCґC,CГCЦвґ| PrP»CЦ
PICГPµPsP±C%PµPNё P±PµP·PsPиP°CГPSPsCГC,Pё. P‘CГC‘ PиPsPSCЦC,PSPs?

PICTJCTP P»Pë CíPp°CíC,CíCCT CíPIPëP»CHPSCíC,CH PsC, C,P°Pe
PSP°P·C<PIP°PµPjPsPNë PsP±C%oPµCíC,PIPµPSPSPs-PiPsP»PµP·PSPsPNë CTJP°P±PsC,C<!

вТ“В РльC,Ps C...PsC±PµC, P±C<C,CH PjPsPëPj P·P°PjPµCíC,PëC,PµP»PµPj?

вТ“В РһPsP¶PSPs PjPSPµ?B вТ“ PIPrCTJCrPi PsC,PsP·PIP°P»CíCCT C,PsC, CíP°PjC<PNë
PëP·CCTC%oPSC<PNë CíPëPSPµPiP»P°P·C<PNë CTHPSPsCÉP°, PePsC,PsCTJc<PNë PµPpPIP°
PSPµ CíPíP°P» PI PsP±PjPsCTJPsPe PsC, CíC,CTJP°C...P° PíPµCTJPµPp
PIPµCTJPICrP»CHC,,PsPj, PePsPiPp° C,PsC, PíPµCTJPµCTJCrPiPëPIP°P»CíCCT CíPs
PjPSPsPNë. P' PsC,PIPµC, CíPSPsPIP° PjPsP»C±P°PSPëPµ, PíP°CTJPµPSCH, PjPëP»Ps
PíPsPeCTJP°CíPSPµPI, PíCTJPµPpCíC,P°PIPëP»CíCCT:B вТ“ РһPµPSCCT P·PsPICrC,
PíCHCCTP»CH.

вТ“В Pђ PeC,Ps C,C<?B вТ“ PpPµP»PsPIPëC,Ps CíPíCTJPsCíPëP»P° PJCkPSPpPë.

PkPS CíPjCíC%oC'PSPSPs CíP»C<P±PSCrP»CíCCT Pë, CíP»PsPIPSPs
PëP·PIPëPSCCTCCTCíCH, PsC,PIPµC,PëP»:

вТ“В РһPsCCT PIC,PsCTJP°CCT PëPíPsCíC,P°CíCH P»PµPSPëPIPµCt. P·CíP»Pë
CíPIPëPpPëC,Pµ, C±C,Ps CCT CíPíP»CT PI PSPµPíPsPpC...PsPpCCTC%oPµPj PjPµCíC,Pµ,
CTJP°P·P±CíPpPëC,Pµ PjPµPSCCT, PíPsP¶P°P»CíPNëCíC,P°вТj!

вТ“В PŸP°PjC<Pµ PíPsPpC...PsPpCCTC%oPëPµ PëPíPsCíC,P°CíPë PpP»CCT
CíC,P°CTJPsCíC,,B вТ“ PíCTJc<CíPSCrP»P° PI PeCíP»P°C±PsPe PíP°CTJCHCCT,B вТ“
P±P°P±PsC±PeP° Pë P»PµPSPëPIPµCt. PŞCíCT, P±CíPpPµC, PIPµCíPµP»Ps!

PkPíCTJPµPpPµP»PëPICÉPëCíCH CíPs CíC,P°CTJPsCíC,P°PjPë, PjC<
PíCTJPëCíP»CíCÉP°P»PëCíCH Pe CíP»PsPIP°Pj PpPµPeP°PSP°. PŸPsC, PeP°Pe CTJP°P·
CTJP°CíCíPeP°P·C<PIP°P» Ps PíCTJPµPpPSP°P·PSP°C±PµPSPëPë PsPpPSPsPNë PëP·
PpPICrC... P±P°CÉPµPS PI P°PeP°PpPµPjPëPë: P·PpPµCíCH PíCTJPsPIPsPpPëP»PëCíCH
C,PsCTJP¶PµCíC,PIP° Pë P±P°P»C<. P' PSP°CÉPëC... CTJCTPpP°C... CTJPpPpPëP»PsCíCH
PsP¶PëPIP»PµPSPëPµ, PSP° P»PëCtP°C... CTJP°CíCtPIPµP»Pë CíP»C<P±PePë.

вТ“В Pђ PeP°Pe C±P°CíC,Ps PíCTJPsPIPsPpCCT,CíCCT P±P°P»C<?B вТ“ CTJPpP±PePs
CíPíCTJPsCíPëP»P° C,P° PpPµPICrCÉPeP°, PePsC,PsCTJP°CCT P·P°PíPëCíC<PIP°P»P° PI
P±P»PsPePSPsC, PjPsPë CTJCrPiP°C,PµP»CHCíC,PIP°.B вТ“ P? PµCíC,CH P»Pë
C,CTJPµP±PsPIP°PSPëCCT Pe PsPpPµP¶PpPµ?

P PsPICbCTCT PIPsPSPëPjP°CTHC%oPµ CíP»C<P±PSCíP»CíCµ:

вТ“В РµCTHPëPjPµCTHPSPs C±PµCTHPµP· PjPµCíCµC† CíPscíC,PspëC,CíCµ
PíCTHPëPIPµC,CíC,PIPµPSPSC<PNë P±P°P», PíPscíPICµC%oC’PSPSC<PNë
PíPµCTHPIPsPecíCTHCíPSPëPep°Pj. PµCTHPëPSCµC,Ps, C±C,Psp±C< PíPµPICíC€Pepë
P±C<P»Pë PI PíC<C€PSC<C... PíP»P°C,CHCµC..., P° CTHPSPsC€PëB вТ“ PI
CíC,CTHPsPíPëC... PepsCíC,CTHPjP°C... PëP»Pë C,,CTHP°Pep°C.... PkP° Pep°P¶PíPspj
P±P°P»Cí PíPµPep°PSP°C, PIC<P±PëCTHP°PµC, CíCTHPµPíPë CíC,CíPíPµPSC,PspI
PepsCTHPsP»Cµ Pë PepsCTHPsP»PµPICí.

P”PµPIPsC±Pepë PíCTHCíP¶PSPs P°C...PSCíP»Pë, PíP°CTHPSPë P·P°PIPsCTHC±P°P»Pë, P°
Cµ CíPSPsPIP° Psp±PµCTHPSCíP»P°CíCH Pë CíPecíHP°PíPepspNë PíP»CµPSCíP»P°
PSP° CTHPSPsC€Cí, PepsC,PscíC<PNë PSC’Cí PjPµPSCµ. P’PµP»PspIPsP»PscíC<PNë,
Pep°P·P°P»PscíCH, PíCíPjP°P» Psc±C’Pj-C,Ps CíPIPsC’Pj. PkPS CíC,PscµP» PI
CíC,PscíPspPSPµ Pë, CíPecíHPµCíC,PëPI CTHCíPepë PSP° PíCTHCíPíPë, CíPjPsc,CTHPµP»
PSP° PIC,PscíCíCT P±P°C€PSCí. Pí PíPspIPµCTHPSCíP»P°CíCH Pë C,PëC±Cí Pë
CíPíCTHPscíPëP»P°:

вТ“В Pñ C±C,Ps PIPs PIC,PscíPspNë P±P°C€PSPµ?

вТ“В PC,Ps P·P°PecíC<C,P°Cµ C,PµCTHCíPëC,PscíPëCµ,B вТ“ CíPµCTHCíC’P·PSPs
PíCTHPsPíPspIPsCTHPëP» PíPµPep°PS.B вТ“ P’C...Pspí C,CíPíP°
PëCíPep»CTHC±PëC,PµP»CHPSPs PíPscíCTHP°P·CTHPµC€PµPSPëCTH, P·P°
CíPIPsPµPIPsP»CHPSPsPµ PíCTHPsPSPëPepSPsPIPµPSPëPµ C€C,CTHP°C,,
PíCµC,CHPíPµCíCµC, P±P°P»P»PspI. PC,Ps PjPSPsPíPs, PíPspIPµCTHCíC,Pµ, C,P°Pë
C±C,Ps PíCTHPsC€Cí PSPµ PSP°CTHCíC€P°C,CH PíCTHP°PIPëP»P° P°Pep°PíPµPjPëPë.
PñP°P¶PíC<PNë PëP· PIP°Cí PíPscíPµC,PëC, PµC’ PSPµ CTHP°P·, PSPs PíPsp·P¶Pµ,
PepsPíPíP° PIC< P±CíPíPµC,Pµ Pë CíC,PspjCí PíPsc,PspIC<.

Pí CíPSPsPIP° PspíP»CµPSCíP»P°CíCH PSP° PjPsp»C±P°P»PëPIPsPíPs PíP°CTHPSCµ,
PepsC,PscíC<PNë PICíC’ C,P°Pë P¶Pµ P±CíCTHP°PIPëP» P±P°C€PSCí C,CµP¶C’P»C<Pj
PIP·PíP»CµPíPspj. PñC, P»CTHP±PspíC<C,CíC,PIP° PI PíCTHCíPíPë P·P°PSC<P»Ps: C±C,Ps
P¶Pµ C,P°Pj C,P°Pepspµ?! P PsPICbCTCT PíPsc€C’P» Pë PíPIPµCTHCµPj,
CTHP°CíCíPep°P·C<PIP°Cµ, C±C,Ps PI P°Pep°PíPµPjPëPë C,CTHPë
C,,P°PecíP»CHC,PµC,P°, PSPs CíC,Ps Pë C,P°Pë PICíPµPj PëP·PIPµCíC,PSPs.
PñPSPsPíPsc±PëCíP»PµPSPSC<Pµ PIPµCTHPICíP»CHC,,C<, PIPµCTHC,,PspECíC< PëBТ|
PíCTHPsC±PëPµ. P’CíPµPj PíCTHPµPíCíC,PspëC, PíCTHPspNëC,Pë C,CTHPë PécíCTHCíP°
Psp±CíC±PµPSPëCµ, C±C,Psp±C< PIC<PNëC,Pë PëP· P°Pep°PíPµPjPëPë Cí PíPscíPíPsp
PíPspíPSCµC,PspNë PíPsp»PspIPsPNë Pë PíPëPíP»PspjPspj PI P·CíP±P°C..., P° Cí

C, P°PePsPNε P±CfPjP°P¶PePsPNε PSP°PNεC, Pë P rPsCfC, PsPNεPSPsPμ PjPμCfC, Ps CḡP°P±PsC, C< PSPμ PīCḡPsP±P»PμPjP°! Pī PIP·P rPsC...PSCfP»P°: PiP»P°PIPSPsPμ, PīPsCḡPIPëC, CfCḡ C, PIC' CḡP rP°Cḡ C rPIPμCḡPμPSPSPsCfC, Cḡ, C±C, Ps PIC, PsCḡP°Cḡ PëPīPsCfC, P°CfCḡ PSPμ PSP°P»PsPjP°PμC, P rCḡPsPI Pë P±CfP rPμC, PjPëCḡPSPs CfPsCfCfC%oPμCfC, PIPsPIP°C, Cḡ Cf PsP±C<C±PSC<PjPë P»CḡP rCḡPjPë.

PëPëCḡPsPePëPμ, P·P°P»PëC, C<Pμ CfPsP»PSCfPμPj PePsCḡPëP rPsCḡC< CḡP°P·PSPsCfPëP»Pë PiCfP» PSP°CëPëC... CëP°PiPsPI. P' P°PeP°P rPμPjPëPë CfP¶Pμ PjPμCfCḡCḡ PëP°Pe CëP»Pë P·P°PSCḡC, PëCḡ, PSPsPIPëC±PePsPI PīCḡPëPSPëPjP°P»Pë C±CfC, Cḡ PīPsP·P¶Pμ P rP»Cḡ CfP rPsP±CfC, PIP° CfC, CfP rPμPSC, PsPI, PIPsP·PICḡP°C%oP°PICëPëC...CfCḡ Cf PëP°PSPëPeCfP», Pë C, PëC±PμPNε, PePsC, PsCḡC<Pμ PI PSP°C±P°P»Pμ PSPsPIP sPiPs CfC±PμP±PSPsPiPs PiPsP rP° Pë C, P°Pe P·P°PīCḡCfP¶PμPSC< PīPs CfP°PjPsPμ PSPμ P±P°P»CfPNε. P kP°Pj PμC%oC' PīCḡPμP rCfC, PsPëC, PīPsP·PSP°PePsPjPëC, CḡCfCḡ Cf PīCḡPμP rCfC, P°PIPëC, PμP»CḡPjPë CfC, P°CḡCëPëC... PeCfCḡCfPsPI C,, P°PeCfP»CḡC, PμC, P° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<C..., P° PīPsPeP° PSPsPIPëC±PeP°Pj P rP°CḡC, PICḡPμPjCḡ, C±C, PsP±C< PīCḡPëPIC<PePSCfC, Cḡ Pe PīCḡP°PIPëP»P°Pj Pë PIP»PëC, CḡCfCḡ PI CfC±PμP±PSC<PNε PīCḡPsCfPμCfCfC Cf PjP°PeCfPëPjP°P»CḡPSC<Pj PePsPjC,, PsCḡC, PsPj.

P''PμPeP°PS CḡP°CfCfPeP°P·P°P», C±C, Ps PSPsPIPëC±PePsPI PICfP»CḡC,, C,, P°Pe CfP¶Pμ PīCḡPëPSCḡP», PeP°Pe Pë C,, PsPeCfC,, P°Pe, P° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<Pμ PëP rCfC, P·P°PjC<PeP°CḡC%oPëPj PeCḡCfPiPsPj. PḡPSPμ PsCfC, P°P»PsCfCḡ PīP°P rP°C, Cḡ, PīPμCḡPIPsPeCfCḡCfPSPëPe P»Pë PjPsPNε CfPIPμP¶PμPëCfPīPμC±C'PSPSC<PNε PICḡP°Pi PëP»Pë P¶Pμ PIC, PsCḡPsPeCfCḡCfPSPëPe. P? PjPSPsPiPs P»Pë PsC, P»PëC±PëPNε? P kCfPsP±PμPSPSPs P rP»Cḡ PjPμPSCḡ.

P PsPICḡCḡCḡ PīCḡPëP¶P°P» PīP°P»PμCḡ Pe PiCfP±P°Pj Pë C, PëC...PsPSCḡPePs PīCḡPëPsC, PeCḡC<P» P rPIPμCḡCḡ PI P°CfP rPëC, PsCḡPëCḡ, PiP rPμ PeP°Pe CḡP°P· CëP»P° P»PμPeCfPëCḡ. PḡP°P»CḡC±PëCëPePë CfCḡP°P·Cf PsP¶PëPIPëP»PëCfCḡ PīCḡPë PIPëP rPμ P rPμPeCḡPë (P° PëPjPμPSPSPs PsPSP° PIPμP»P° PSP°Cf PSP° PIPSPμP rCḡPμPSPëPμ CfPμCḡCḡPiPë PḡPsCḡPiP°PSP°), PePsC, PsCḡP°Cḡ, CfC, PsCḡ PSP° PeP°C,, PμP rCḡPμ, C±PëC, P°P»P° P»PμPeCfPëCḡ PsP± PëCfC, PsCḡPëPë PIPsP·PSPëPePSPsPIPμPSPëCḡ PsP±PsCḡPsC, PSPμPNε. Pī Cf P»CḡP±PsPīC<C, CfC, PIPsPj PīPsCfPjPsC, CḡPμP»P° PSP° CfC, CfP rPμPSC, PsPI, CḡP°CfCfC±PëC, C<PIP°Cḡ CfPIPëP rPμC, Cḡ PīCḡPμP rCfC, P°PIPëC, PμP»PμPNε CfC, P°CḡCëPμPiPs PeCfCḡCfP° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<C..., PeP°Pe PIP rCḡCfPi CfC, PsP»PePSCfP»P°CfCḡ PIP·PiP»CḡP rPsPj Cf PeCḡP°CfPSPs-PsCḡP°PSP¶PμPIC<PjPë PiP»P°P·P°PjPë

PSPμPSP°PIPëCÍC,PSPsPiPs P±CḡCḡPSPμC,P°. P'P·PḡCḡPsPiPSCÍPI, CḡPμP·PePs PsC,PIPμCḡPSCÍP»P°CÍCḡ Pë PiCḡPsC€PμPiC,P°P»P°:

вḡ“B PŸ PiPμCḡPIPsPiPs PiP·PiP»CḡPḡP° Pë PSPμ CÍPeP°P¶PμC€Cḡ, CḡC,Ps C,PëCḡP° PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,.

P”PμPeP°PS P·P°PeCḡC<P» PḡPIPμCḡCḡ Pë, CḡP°P·PIPμCḡPSCÍPIC€PëCÍCḡ, CÍC,CḡPsPiPs PiPsCÍPjPsC,CḡPμP» PSP° PjPμPSCḡ:

вḡ“B PḡPμPeCḡCḡ PSPμ PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,, PμC' PIC,PsCḡP°Cḡ PëPiPsCÍC,P°CÍCḡ PePsC€PeP°. PŸC,,PëPSPeCÍ, PμCÍP»Pë P±C<C,Cḡ P±PsP»PμPμ C,PsCḡPSC<Pj.

вḡ“B P P°P·PiPμ PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,P°Pj PjPsPiCÍC, PiCḡPμPiPsPḡP°PiP°C,Cḡ PSPμCÍC,P°PSPḡP°CḡC,PSC<Pμ?B вḡ“ PSPμCÍPeP°P·P°PSPSPs CÍPḡPëPiPëP»P°CÍCḡ Cḡ.

вḡ“B P P°P·CÍPjPμPμC,CÍCḡ,B вḡ“ CÍCÍC...Ps PsC,PIPμC,PëP» P PsPICḡCḡCḡ Pë PSP°P·PëPḡP°C,PμP»CḡPSPs PiCḡPsPiPsPiPsCḡPëP»:B вḡ“ PμCḡPsC€CÍ P·P°PiPsPjPSPëC,Cḡ, CḡC,Ps CḡP°P·P¶PëPiP°PSPëPμ CḡPsP·PSPë PjPμP¶PḡCÍ PiPsPḡPiPëPḡP°PjPë PsP±PsCḡPsC,PSPμPNᅇ PeP°CḡP°PμC,CÍCḡ PsCḡPμPSCḡ CÍC,CḡPsPiPs! P P°P·PḡPμP»PμPSPëPμ PSP° C,,P°PeCÍP»CḡC,PμC,C< CÍPḡPμP»P°PSPs P»PëC€Cḡ PḡP»Cḡ CÍPḡPsP±CÍC,PIP° PiCḡPsCḡPμCÍCÍP° PsP±CÍCḡPμPSPëCḡ, Pë C,PsP»CḡPePs. PḡPSPsPiPëPμ P»PμPeCḡPëPë PiCḡPsPiPsPḡCḡC, CÍPsPiPjPμCÍC,PSPs PḡP»Cḡ PICÍPμC... C,,P°PeCÍP»CḡC,PμC,PsPi, P° C,P°PeP¶Pμ CÍ PiP°CÍ P±CÍPḡCÍC, Pë PSPμPePsC,PsCḡC<Pμ PsP±CḡPμPḡPëPSC'PSPSC<Pμ PiCḡP°PeC,PëPePë. P'PsPiCḡPsCÍC< PμCÍC,Cḡ?

PjCÍC,P°PSPsPiPëP»P°CÍCḡ PiPsP»PSP°Cḡ C,PëC€PëPSP°.

вḡ“B PŸPsP»CḡPePs PsPḡPëPS,B вḡ“ CḡPμC€PëP»P°CÍCḡ Cḡ, PsC,CḡP°CḡPSPSPs PjPsP»CḡCÍCḡ PICÍPμPj P·PiPμCḡPëPSC<Pj Pë P»CḡPḡCÍPePëPj P±PsPiP°Pj, CḡC,PsP±C< PḡPsPNᅇPμP» PsPeP°P·P°P»CÍCḡ PIC,PsCḡPsPeCÍCḡCÍPSPëPePsPj, Pë PjC< P±C< PICÍC,CḡPμCḡP°P»PëCÍCḡ CÍ PSPëPj PeP°Pe PjPsP¶PSPs CḡPμP¶Pμ.B вḡ“ PḡP°PePsPNᅇ PeCÍCḡCÍ P·P°PSPëPjP°PμC,CÍCḡ CÍPμPNᅇCḡP°CÍ C,P°Pj?

PjPeP°P·P°P»P° PSP° P·P°PeCḡC<C,CÍCḡ PḡPIPμCḡCḡ.

вТ“В РμРμСТЈРІС<РNε,В вТ“ СТЈР°Р·Р±РëР» РјРsРë РSP°РrРμР¶РrС< Р PsPICHСТХСТХ.

Р“Р»Р°РІР° 2

РРєСГРєСГСТЈСГРëСЦ РіРsР·Р°РrРë, РrРμРєР°РPS СТЈР°Р·СТЈРμСєРëР» РSP°Рj
РSPμРjРSPsРiPs PsСГРjPsC,СТЈРμC,СХСГГЦЦ, Рë РiPsC±C,Рë РІСГРμ
РSP°РiСТЈР°РІРëР»РëСГГСХ РІ PsР±C%oРμР¶РPëC,РëРμВ вТ“ РєC,Ps PsC,РrС<C...Р°C,СХ,
РєC,Ps СТЈР°СГРiР°РєРPsPICH<РІР°C,СХСГГЦЦ, РєC,Ps Р·РSP°РєРPsРjРëC,СХСГГЦЦ СГ
СТЈР°СГРiРëСГР°РSPëРμРj. Рi Р¶Рμ СТЈРμСєРëР»Р° РSPμРjРSPsРiPs
РiСТЈPsPіСГР»СЦC,СХСГГЦЦ. РкС±РμPSCХ СГР¶ РєСТЈР°СГРëРiPs Р·РrРμСГГСХ! Р”Р° Рë
РiPsРrСГРjР°C,СХ РμСГГC,СХ Ps С±С’Рj.

Р—РrР°РSPëСЦ Р°РєР°РrРμРjРëРë СГР¶Рμ РSPμ Р±C<Р»Ps РІРëРrPSPs РëР·-Р·Р°
РІС<СГРsРєРëC... РrРμСТЈРμPICHРμРІ, Р° СЦ РІСГГ’ Р±СТЈРμР»Р° РiPs РμРrРІР°
Р·Р°РjРμC,РSPsPNe C,СТЈPsPіРëPSPєРμ. Р’СГГ,СТЈРμC,РëC,СХ РєPsPіPs-C,Ps РSPμ
PsPіР°СГР°Р»Р°СГГСХ, Р PsPICHСТХСТХ СГРєР°Р·Р°Р», С±C,Ps СГРμPNεС±Р°СГ РІСГРμ
РSP° СГСТЈPsPєР°C..., Рë C,PsР»СХРєPs РSP°Cє РiPsC,PsPє РiPsР»СХР·СГРμC,СГГЦЦ
РiPsСГР»РμРrPSPëРj РrPSC’Рj Р±РμСГРiРμС±PSPsСГГC,Рë. РŸ Р·Р°РІС,СТЈР°CєРSPμPіPs
РrPSCЦ РSP°С±РëPSP°СТХ,СГГЦЦ Р·Р°РPSCЦC,РëСЦЦ, Рë СЦ Р±СГРrСГ
СГГC,Р°Р»РєРëРІР°C,СХСГГЦЦ СГ C,РμРj, СГ РєРμРj СГРjСГРrСТЈРëР»Р°СГГСХ
РiPsСГР°РiР°C,СХСГГЦЦ РІ РiРμСТЈРІС<РNε Р¶Рμ РrРμPSCХ. Р—РSP°Р»Р°, С±C,Ps
РІРμСТЈРІСГР»СХC,„C< РSPμ РiСТЈPsC%oР°СТХ, PsР±РëРr, Рë Р±C<Р»Р° РiPsC,PsPІР° Рє
C,PsРjСГ, С±C,Ps РІ Р°РєР°РrРμРjРëРë РiСТЈРëРrС’C,СГГЦЦ РSPμР»РμPіPєPs, РSPs РSPμ
PsP¶РëРrР°Р»Р°, С±C,Ps PsРrРëPS РëР· РiPsР»РєPsPІ РiPsР·РSP°РjРμСТЈРëC,СГГЦЦ
СГРμР»РμPSP°РiСТЈР°РІР»РμPSPSPs РëР·РrРμPІР°C,СХСГГЦЦ РSP°РrPs РjPSPsPNe.
Р·СГР»Рë РSPμ СТЈРμСєСГ ККC,PsC, РiPsPіСТЈPsСГ, C,Ps СТЈРëСГРєСГСТ
РiСТЈPsPІРμСГГC,Рë РІСГРμ C,СТЈРë РiPsPrР° РІ РSP°СГГC,PsCЦC%oРμРj Р°РrСГ РrР»СЦ
PsР±PsСТЈPsC,PSCЦ!

РŸСТЈPsPіРëPSPєР° РІPSPμР·Р°РiPSPs Р·Р°РєPsPSC±РëР»Р°СГГСХ, Рë СЦ
PsPєР°Р·Р°Р»Р°СГГСХ РSP° Р±РμСТЈРμPіСГ РiСТЈРμPєСТЈР°СГРSPsPNe СТЈРμPєРë,
С±СХРë РiСТЈPsР·СТЈР°С±PSC<Рμ РiPsPrС< PsPjC<РІР°Р»Рë РSPμР±PsР»СХCєPsPNe,
СГСГГ<РiР°РSPSC<РNε СГРІРμC,Р°РjРë PsСГГC,СТЈPsPіPsPє, РSP° РєPsC,PsСТЈPsРj
РiР°СГГСГГЦЦ РІРμР»РëPєPsР»РμPіPSC<РNε Р±РμР»PsСГРSPμP¶PSC<РNε РєPsPSCХ!
Р?Р·CЦC%oPSC<Рμ Р»РëPSPëРë СГГC,СТЈPsPNePSC<C... РSPsPі РiPs РєPsР»РμPSPs
СГГC,PsPіР°Р»Рë РІ РІС<СГРsPєPsPNe C,СТЈР°РІРμ, СєРëPєР°СТЈPSP°CЦ РiСГГГC,Р°CЦ

PiCTjPëPIP° PìPsC±C,Pë P rPsCíC,PëPiP°P»P° P·PµPjP»Pë, PëP°P¶P rPsPµ
P rPIPëP¶PµPSPëPµ PSP°PìPsP»PSPµPSPs PSPµPìPµCTjPµP rP°PIP°PµPjPsPNë
PiCTjP°C†PëPµPNë. PñCíPsP·PSP°PI, C±C,Ps P·P°C,P°PëP»P° P rC<C...P°PSPëPµ,
P»CTjP±C rCíCíCñ CÍC,PëPj CíPsPIPµCTjCεPµPSCíC,PIPsPj, Cµ PìCTjPsC,C'CTjP»P°
PìP»P°P·P°, PSPs PëPsPSCñ PsCíC,P°PIP°P»CíCµ PSP° PjPµCíC,Pµ. PñPsP¶PµC,,
CÍC,Ps CíPëP°P·PsC±PSC<PNë PµP rPëPSPsCTjPsPi, PëPsC,PsCTjC<PNë
CµPIP»CµPµC,CíCµ C,PsP»CñPëPs P rPµPIC rCεPëP°Pj? PµPsC±PµPjC r P±C< Pë PSPµC,,
PIPµP rCñ P»CµPìC rCεPëP°-C†P°CTjPµPIPSP° CíC rC%oPµCíC,PIC rPµC,?

P rPµ PI CíPëP»P°C... C,PµCTjP·P°C,CñCíCµ CíPsPjPSPµPSPëCµPjPë, P±C<CíC,CjPs
CíPëPëPSC rP»P° PìP»P°C,CñPµ. PñCíC,P°PICεPëCíCñ PI PsP rPSPsPj P±PµP»CñPµ,
PIPsCεP»P° PI PìCTjPsC...P»P°P rPSC rCñ PIPsP rC r Pë PjPµP rP»PµPSPSPs PìPsPìP»C<P»P°.
Pí CíC,CjP°CíC,PSPs P¶PµP»P°P»P°, C±C,PsP±C< PIPëP rPµPSPëPµ PSPµ
CTjP°CíC,P°CµP»Ps, PìPsPëP° P rPsP±PëCTjP°CñCíCñ P rPs PsCíC,CjPsPIPëP°,
C±C,PsP±C< PëPsPSCñ PsPëP°P·P°P»CíCµ PSP°CíC,PsCµC%oPëPj, C,P°Pë
C...PsC,PµP»PsCíCñ PìCTjPëPëPsCíPSC rC,CñCíCµ Pë P±PµP»PsCíPSPµP¶PSPsPNë
PiCTjPëPIPµ! P rPsPìPë PSP°C%oC rPìP°P»Pë P rPSPs, Pë Cµ, PsCíC,PsCTjPsP¶PSPs
CíC,C rPìP°Cµ, PIC<CεP»P° PSP° PsCíC,CjPsPIPsPë. P'PëP rPµPSPëPµ PSPµ
PëCíC±PµP·P°P»Ps, PëPsPSCñ PSP°CíC,PsCTjPsP¶PµPSPSPs CíPjPsC,CjPµP» PSP°
PjPµPSCµ C±C'CTjPSC<Pj P±P»PµCíC,CµC%oPëPj PìP»P°P·PsPj. Pí PjPµP rP»PµPSPSPs
PìCTjPsC,CµPSC rP»P° CTjC rPëC r Pë PìCTjPsCεPµPìC,P°P»P°:

вТj“В P rPµ P±PsPNëCíCµ, PSPµ PsP±PëP¶C r. PñPsP¶PSPs P rPsC,CjPsPSC rCíCñ?

PñPS PSPµ CíP rPIPëPSC rP»CíCµ Cí PjPµCíC,P°, P»PëCεCñ PjP°C...PSC rP»
P rP»PëPSPSC<Pj C...PIPsCíC,PsPj, Pë Cµ, CTjPµCεPëPI, C±C,Ps CÍC,Ps
CTjP°P·CTjPµCεPµPSPëPµ, P±PµCTjPµP¶PSPs PìCTjPëPëPsCíPSC rP»P°CíCñ Pë
C,C'PìP»PsPNë PjCµPìPëPsPNë CεPµCTjCíC,Pë PëPsPSC±PëPëP°PjPë PìP°P»CñC†PµPI,
PµP rPIP° PSPµ PIP·PIPëP·PìPSC rPI PsC, PsC...PIP°C,PëPICεPµPìPs CíC±P°CíC,CñCµ:
PsPS PSP°CíC,PsCµC%oPëPNë! PñCíPjPµP»PµPI, PsP±PSCµP»P° CεPµCñ Pë,
PìCTjPëP¶P°PICεPëCíCñ C%oPµPëPsPNë, PìCTjPsPìPsPIPsCTjPëP»P°:

вТj“В P rP°PëPsPNë P¶Pµ C,C< PìCTjPëCµC,PSC<PNë!

P rPsPSCñ C,,C<CTjPëPSC rP», PëP°C±PSC rP» PìPsP»PsPIPsPNë, PIC<CTjC<PIP°CµCíCñ
PëP· PëPsP»CñC†P° CTjC rPë. Pí P·P°PIPsCTjPsP¶PµPSPSPs PìCTjPsPIPµP»P°
P»P°P rPsPSCñCñ PìPs CíPIPµCTjPëP°CñC%oPµPNë PSP° CíPsP»PSC†Pµ PìCTjPëPIPµ Pë,
PsPìP»CµP rPµPICεPëCíCñ, CíPìCTjPsCíPëP»P°:

вТ“В РљР°Рє Р¶Рµ С,С< РїРѕРїР°» СГСТРР°?В вТ“ Р—Р°Р±РѕС,Р»РёРІРѕ
РSP°С...РјСГСТРёР»Р°СГЧБ:В вТ“ РњРѕР¶Р¶РµС,, РSPµ РјРѕР¶Р¶РµС€С
РІС<Р±СТР°С,СњСГСЦ? Р”Р°РІР°Р№ РїРѕРјРѕРїС!

РљРѕРѕСњ РІС<СГРѕРєРѕ РїРѕРјРѕСЦР» РїРѕР»РѕРІСР Рё, РїРѕРєРѕСГРёС€РёСГЧБ
РSP° РјРµРѕСЦ, Р°Р°РјСТ. Рї СГРSPРІР° СТРµС€РёР»Р°, СґС,Рѕ Р¶РµСТРµР±РµС
СГРѕРїР»Р°СГРµС, Рё Р»РµРїРёРєРѕ Р°Р°Р±СТР°Р»Р°СГЧБ РµРјСГ РSP° СГРёРёРѕСГ,
Р±Р»Р°Р°РїРѕ РѕС,РµСГ РSP°СГСґРёР» РSPµРїР»РѕС...Рѕ РгРµСТР¶Р¶Р°С,СњСГСЦ
РІРµСТС...РѕРј РгР°Р¶Рµ Р±РµРµ СГРµРгР»Р», Р»РµРїРѕСњРєРѕСГ СГС,СРёСГР»Р°Р»Р°Р°
РїСЦС,РєР°РјРё РІ Р±РѕРєР°. РљРѕРѕСњ СТРµРµРє С,,С<СТРёСГР» Рё
РSPµРѕР¶РёРёРгР°Р»РѕРѕ РІР°РІРёР»Р»СГСЦ РSP° РгС<Р±С<, СЦ РїРѕСТС<РІРёСГС,Рѕ
РѕР±С...РІР°С,РёР»Р»Р° РµРїРѕ Р°Р° С€РµСТ Рё РїРѕСГРїРµСРѕРѕ
РїСТРѕРєСТРёСґР»Р°Р°:

вТ“В Р”Р°-РгР°, РїРѕСЦР»Р°! Р’РѕР»СњС€Рµ РSPµ Р±СГРґС.В вТ“ РљРѕРїРгР° РѕРѕ
РSPµРјРѕРѕРїРѕ СГСГРїРѕРєРѕРёР»Р»СГСЦ, РїРѕРїР»Р»Р°Р»Р» СГРёРёРѕСГ Рё
Р»Р°СГРёСРѕРїРѕ РїСТРѕРёР»Р»Р»Р»СГСГР»Р°:В вТ“ РќРµ Р±РѕР№СГСЦ, С,РµРїРµСТСњ СЦ
СГ С,РѕР±РѕР№. Р?РгРё РІ РІРѕРґСГ, РјРµРгР»Р»РµРѕРѕ Рё Р°РєРєСГСТР°С,РSPѕ. РќСГ
РгР°РІР°Р№, РјР°Р»СњСґРёРёРё

РљРѕРѕСњ РёР°РѕРїСГР» С€РµСТ Рё СГС,СТР°Р»РѕРѕ РїРѕСГРјРѕС,СТРµРµ РSP°
РјРµРѕСЦ, РѕРїСГСГ,РёР» РїРѕР»РѕРІСР, РјРѕС,СГР» РµР№ Рё РІСГ’-С,Р°РєРё
РїРѕР±СТС’Р» Рє РІРѕРґРµ. Р°Р°РгР»Р»СГСЦ РІСГРїР»РµСГРє, РSPѕРі РјРѕРёС...
РєРѕСГР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»
Р¶РёРІРѕС,РSPѕРі Рё, С€РµРїСґР° РµРјСГ РSP° СГС...Рѕ
СГСГРїРѕРєР°Р°РёР°С%РёРµ СГР»Р»Р»Р», СГР»Р»РµР»Р» РSP°РїСТР°РІР»СЦР»Р»Р» Рє
Р±РµСТРµРїСГ. РљРѕРѕСњ РІРїРѕР»Р»Р» РSPµ РSPµРїР»Р»Р»Р»Р» РїРѕРїР»Р»С<Р»,
РгР»Р»РёР»Р»Р»Р» Р±РµРµР»Р»СГРSPµР¶Р»Р»Р»Р» РµРїРѕ РїСТРёРёРІР° РІ РІРѕРґРµ
С,Р°СГРµР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р», СГР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» С,,Р°СГС,РёСґРµСГРµР°СЦ РјРµРгРґСР°Р°.
Р’РѕС, РѕРѕ РгРѕСГС,РёРё Р±РµСТРµРµРїР°, РјРµРгР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» РІС<С€РµР» Рё
СГРSPѕРІР° С,,С<СТРёСГР»: РјРѕР», РїСТРёРёРµС...Р»Р»Р»Р». Рї РїРѕСГР»СГС€РѕРѕ
СГРѕСГРёСР»СњР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» РSP° Р°РµРјРјР»СТ Рё СГ РїСТСГСГС,СњСТ РѕР±СЦР»Р»Р»Р»
РµРїРѕ С€РµСТ.

вТ“В РўРµР± РSPµ СГС,РѕРёС, С,СГС, РSP°С...РѕРгРёС,СњСГСЦ,В вТ“
Р°Р°Р±РѕС,Р»РёРІРѕ РїСТРѕРїРѕРїРѕСТРёР»Р»Р»Р»Р» СЦ, РѕРїР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» РµРїРѕ
РјРѕСТРґСГ.В вТ“ Р—РгРµСГСњ РІСГСЦРёРёРµ РѕРїР°СГСГР»Р»Р» Р°РІРµТ! Р°РІРµТРё.
Р’РѕР»Р»Р» С,Р°Рј Рё РїСТРѕСґРёРµ РїР°РґС<. РўРёРє СґС,Рѕ СГРёР°СґРё РєР°Рє
РјРѕР¶Р¶Рµ РгРаР»Р»СњС€Рµ, С...РѕСТРѕС€Рѕ?

РћPS CГPSPsPIP° C,,C<CГPеPSCГP», P° CЦ PSP° PjPiPSPsPIPμPSPөPμ
PiCГPөP¶P°P»P°CГЧБ CГPIPsPөPj P»P±PsPj Pе PμPiPs Pө, C±PjPsPеPSCГPI PI
C€PμCГC€P°PIC<PNө PSPсГ, PsC,CГC,CГP°PSPөP»P°CГЧБ:

вГ“B P’PμPiPө P¶Pμ!

РћPS CГC,PsCЦP» Pө CГPjPsC,CГPμP», CГP»PsPIPsPs PSPμ PiPsPSPөPjP°CЦ, PеP°Pе
PsPiP°CГPSPs PSP°C...PsPГPөC,ЧБCГCЦ PI C,P°PеPsPNө P±P»PөP·PsCГC,Pө PsC,
P°PеP°PГPμPjPөPө PsP±PsCГPсC,PSPμPNө. ПІ C...P»PsPiPSCГP»P° PI P»P°PГPsC€Pө:

вГ“B PкCГ P¶Pμ! PЎPiP°CГP°PNөCГCЦ!

РћPS PjPsC,PSCГP» PiPsP»PsPIPsPNө, CГP»PsPIPsPs PSPμ PiPsPIPμCГPөP» PjPsPөPj
CГP»PsPIP°Pj, PSPs PiPsPIPμCГPSCГP»-C,P°PеPө Pе P»PμCГCГ Pө
PSPμC,PsCГPсPiP»PөPIPs PiPsCГC<CГPөP», PICГC’ CГCГPеPsCГCЦCЦCГЧБ,
PiPμCГPμC...PsPГCЦ PI PiP°P»PsPi. ПІ CГPjPsC,CГPμP»P° PICГP»PμPГ CКC,PsPjCГ
PеCГP°CГPөPIPμPNөC€PμPjCГ P¶PμCГPμP±CГCГ Pө CГP»C<P±P°P»P°CГЧБ. P-P°P»ЧБ,
C±C,Ps P±PsP»ЧБC€Pμ PμPiPs PSPөPеPsPiPГP° PSPμ CГPIPөP¶CГ. P’PsC, P±C<
PөPjPμC,ЧБ PiPsP·PjPsP¶PSPсCГC,ЧБ PөPSPsPiPГP° PiCГPsPеP°C,PөC,ЧБCГCЦ PSP°
P»PsC€P°PГPө, PsC%оCГC,PөPI PiPμC,PμCГ PI PiPsP»PsCГP°C... Pө CГPIPsP±PsPГCГ PI
PГCГC€Pμ. P’P·PГPsC...PSCГP»P° Pө PsPiP»CЦPSCГP»P°CГЧБ: CГPIPsP±PsPГC< PjPSPμ
PSPμ PiPөPГP°C,ЧБ. PћCГPsP±PμPSPSPs PμCГP»Pө CГC±PμCГC,ЧБ
PiCГPөCГC,P°P»ЧБPSPsPμ PiPSPөPjP°PSPөPμ, PеPsC,PsCГC<Pj PsPГP°CГPөP»
PjPμPSCЦ PsPГPөPS PiCГPμPГPSC<PNө PiPμCГPICГP»ЧБC,,!

PГPsC,PμP»P° PSP°PГPμC,ЧБ PiP»P°C,ЧБPμ, PSPs CГ CГP¶P°CГPsPj PiPsPSCЦP»P°,
C±C,Ps PjPsPμPNө PsPГPμP¶PГC< PSP° P±PμCГPμPiCГ PSPμC,! PЎPiPөPSP°
PiPsC...PsP»PsPГPμP»P°: PеC,Ps PjPsPi CГC,P°C%оPөC,ЧБ PμPiPs? P?вГ! PеP°Pе CЦ
PiPμCГPSCГCГЧБ PI P°PеP°PГPμPjPөCГ PiPsP»CГPiPsP»PsPNө? PкPμCГP¶PμP»Pө
PICГC’-C,P°PеPө PSPμ PөP·P±PμP¶P°C,ЧБ PiPsP·PsCГP° PI CГPIPsPNө PiPμCГPIC<PNө
PГPμPSCЧБ? PЎ C,PsCГPеPsPNө PiPsCГPjPsC,CГPμP»P° PSP° P±PμP»C<PNө
C...P»PsPiC±P°C,PsP±CГPjP°P¶PSC<PNө P±CГCГC,PiP°P»ЧБC,PμCГ CГ
CГPсP·PsPIC<PjPө PеCГCГP¶PμPiP°PjPө Pө PjPөP»C<Pj P±P°PSC,PөPеPsPj. P”P°, PI
PjP°PiP°P·PөPSPμ PsPS PjPSPμ PsC±PμPSCЧБ PiPsPSCГP°PiPөP»CГCЦвГ!
CГPIPμCГPμPSP°, PICГPμ C,PsP¶Pμ P±CГPГCГC, PI PiPsCГC,PsCГPiPμ, PеPsPiPГP° CЦ PI
C,P°PеPsPj PiPөPГPμ P·P°CЦPiP»CГCГЧБ PI PsP±C%оPμP¶PөC,PөPμ.

P©C'PePë PsPïP°P»PëP»Ps P¶P°CTjPsPj: P° C‡C,Ps, PµC'P»Pë P·P°PSCCjC,PëCj C'P¶Pµ
P·P°PePsPSC‡PëP»PëC'CHb, Pë Cj PsPeP°P¶C'c'CHb PïCTjP°PeC,PëC‡PµC'PePë
PiPsP»PsPNë PïCTjPë PIC'c'Pj PïPsC,PsPePµ: PIPµCTjC,,PsPeC'P°C...,
PIPµCTjPIC'P»CHbC,,P°C...bTj! P'P'PsPNëPµP»Pµ?! PµPsPjPsC,P°P»P°
PiPsP»PsPIPsPNëB bTj“ PSC' C'P¶ PSPµC,!B bTj“ Pë PsPïP»CjP'PµP»P°C'CHb. PÿP¶P°PI
C‡PµP»CTc'c',Pë, P·P°C€P»P° PI PIPsP'c' Pë PSP°P'c'CTjPïP°P»P° P'P»PëPSPSC<C...
P»PµPSC, PIPsP'PsCTjPsC'P»PµPNë, P±C<C'c',CTjPs C'P'P»PµP»P° PëP· PSPëC... P'PIPµ
PePsC'PëC‡PePë PïCTjPëPjPµCTjPSPs PïPs PjPµC,CTjC' PeP°P¶P'P°Cj, P·P°C,PµPj
P'PIPëPSC'P»P°C'CHb Pe PeC'c'c',P°Pj, PSP°CTjPïP°P»P° C'P°PjC<C... PeCTjC'PïPSC<C...
P»PëC'c',CHbPµPI P»PsP'c'c'...P°. PµCTjPëC'c',CTjPsPëPI PSP° C'PµP±Pµ PëC... PI
PIPëP'Pµ P'PIC'c'... B«CTjP±PsC‡PµPeB», P·P°C,CjPSC'P»P° PIPµCTjC'PIPsC‡PeP°PjPë
PëP· PIPsP'PsCTjPsC'P»PµPNë Pë C'P'CTjCjPjPs PIC'PePëPSC'P»P°
PïPsP'P±PsCTjPsP'PsPe: PïPsC'P»Pµ PïP°CTjC< C'P»C'c'‡P°PµPI C' CTjPµP·PePëPj
PïPsCjPIP»PµPSPëPµPj P'CK'PïP° Cj C'P¶Pµ C'PjPsPïC' PIC<PïC'c',P°C,CHbC'c' PëP·
P»CTjP±PsPNë C'PëC,C'P°C‡PëPë!

PjC'P»C<C€P°PI P°PïP»PsP'PëC'PjPµPSC,C<, PSPµPIPsP»CHbPSPs PïPsP'c'PePsC‡PëP»P°
Pë CTjPµP·PePs PsP±PµCTjPSC'P»P°C'CHb. P'K° PïP»PsC'PePsPj PeP°PjPSPµ
PIPsC'c'PµP'P°P» CTjC<P¶PëPNë PïP°CTjPµPSCb C' C...PëC,CTjC<PjPë
P·PµP»C'PSC<PjPë PiP»P°P·P°PjPë.

bTj“B P'CTjP°PIPs!B bTj“ PeCTjPëPePSC'P» PsPS Pë C'PSPsPIP° P·P°C...P»PsPïP°P» PI
P»P°P'PsC€Pë.B bTj“ PC,Ps PïCjC,CHb!

PjPIPëP'PµPI PSP° PµPiPs C€PµPµ C'PIPsC' PïP»P°C,CHbPµ, PsP±C'CTjPSC'c',PsPµ PSP°
PjP°PSPµCTj C€P°CTjC,,PëPeP°, Cj CTjP°C'c'PïPëCTjPµPïPµP»P°:

bTj“B PÿP°Pe CKC,Ps C,C< C'c',P°C%PëP» PjPsCTj PsP'PµP¶P'c'?!B bTj“ PÿP¶P°PI
PeC'P»P°PePë, CTjPµC€PëC,PµP»CHbPSPs PïPsC€P»P° Pe PSPµPjC'c'.B bTj“ P'j PSC'c'
PsC,P'P°PNë, C,PµP±Pµ PSPµ PïPs CTjP°P·PjPµCTjC'!

bTj“B P'PNë-PsPNë!B bTj“ PIC<C'c',P°PIPëP» PïPµCTjPµP' C'PsP±PsPNë P»P°P'PsPSPë
PSPµP·PSP°PePsPjPµC‡.B bTj“ PµPsC,PëC€Pµ, C'PIPëCTjPµPïP°Cj PSPëPjC,,P°,
P»PsP±C<P·P°CTjC%P°Cj P»PsC€P°P'PµPNë! Pï P»PëC€CHb C...PsC,PµP»
PïPsC'PjPsC,CTjPµC,CHb, C‡C,Ps C,C< P±C'P'PµC€CHb P'PµP»P°C,CHbB Tj!

bTj“B P—P°C‡PµPj?B bTj“ C'PµCTjP'PëC,Ps PSP°C'c',C'PïP°P»P° Cj.

РћPS P'PsP¶P°P» P'P»PµC‡P°PjPë Pë P±PµP»PsP·C'P±Ps C'P»C<P±PSC'P»C'ГCЦ:

вТ“B P•C'ГP»Pë P'PsC'ГPjPsC,CTHPµC,ЧЬ, PеP°Pе C‡PµP»PsPIPµPе PIPµPГ'C, C'ГPµP±CЦ Pе PеCTHPëC,PëC‡PµC'ГPеPsPNë C'ГPëC,C'P°C†PëPë, C'ГCTHP°P·C' P'PsPNëPjC'CëЧЬ, PеC,Ps P'PµCTHPµPГ C,PsP±PsPNë. P'С<C'ГC,CTHPs, P'CTHPsC'ГC,Ps, C'КC,,C,,PµPеC,PëPIPSPs!B вТ“ PµPsPГPjPëP'PSC'P»:B вТ“ PһPsPNë PГPµPIPëP·! PльCTHP'ГC,Ps?

вТ“B P'КPë CTHP°P·C'!B вТ“ CTHP<PеPSC'P»P° CЦ, C'ГCTHP<PIP°CЦ C'Г PSPµPIPс C'ГPIPсC' P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ.

РћPS PГPsC'ГP°PГP»PëPIPs P'PsC,C'CTHP C€PµCTHP Pë P'CTHPsPIPsCTHP‡P°P»:

вТ“B P—PSP°PµC€ЧЬ, P'Ps P'PsPIPµPГPµPSPëCTHP C,C< PsC‡PµPSCHP PSP°P'PsPjPëPSP°PµC€ЧЬ PIPµCTHPIC'ГP»ЧЬC,,P°, PSPs CЦPIPsPs PГCTHP'ГP'P°CЦ.B вТ“ P? C,C'ГC, P¶Pµ C'ГPSPsPIP° CTHP°C'ГP'P»C<P»C'ГCЦ PИ C'ГP»C<P±PеPµ:B вТ“ PльC,Ps P¶Pµ C,C<, PSPëPjC,,P°? P'PsC‡PSPs PëP· PSPµC'ГC,P°PSPГP°CTHP,PSC<C...вТ! P?PSC,PµCTHPµC'ГPSPs, PеP°PеP°CЦ C'Г C,PµP±CЦ PIC,PsCTHP°CЦ PëP'PsC'ГC,P°C'ГЧЬ. P? PеP°Pе C,PµP±CЦ P·PsPIC'ГC,?

P' C'ГP¶P°P»P° P'ic'P±C<, CTHP°P·PjC<C€P»CЦCЦ, PеP°Pе PsPГPµC,ЧЬC'ГCЦ, PµC'ГP»Pë PSP°P'P»C<PNë CTHP<P¶PëPе PSPµ C'ГPIPсPГPëC, C'Г PjPµPSCЦ P'P»P°P·. Pђ PsPS P'PsP¶P°P» P'P»PµC‡P°PjPë:

вТ“B PГPsCTHPsC€Ps, P±C'ГPГC' PSP°P·C<PIP°C,ЧЬ C,PµP±CЦ PSPëPjC,,P°! Pђ CЦ P'PµPjC'ГPГ, P'PµCTHPIC<PNë PеC'ГCTHP'Г C,,PsPеC'ГC,,P°PеP°.

вТ“B P'КPµP'CTHPëCЦC,PSPs P'PsP·PSP°PеPsPjPëC,ЧЬC'ГCЦ,B вТ“ P±C'ГCTHPеPSC'P»P° CЦ, PSP°PГPµPIP°CЦ P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ P'CTHPCЦPjPs PSP° B«CTHP±PsC‡PеPëB».

вТ“B PµPsC‡PµPjC' P¶Pµ PSPµP'CTHPëCЦC,PSPs?B вТ“ PëC'ГPеCTHPµPSPSPµ C'ГPГPëPIPëP»C'ГCЦ P'PµPjC'ГPГ. PµPsPГPSCЦP»C'ГCЦ Pë C'Г PSPµPsP¶PëPГP°PSPSPsPNë P·P°P±PsC,PsPNë PsP'CTHP°PIPëP» P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ PSP° PjPsPµPNë C'ГP'PëPSPµ.B вТ“ Pђ PjPSPµ C,C< P'PsPSCCTHP°PIPëP»P°C'ГЧЬ. PльCTHP°C'ГPëPIP°CЦвТ!

P—P°PjPµCTHPµPI PSP° PjPëPi PsC, PëP·C'ГPjP»PµPSPëCЦ, PSPµPIPсP»ЧЬPSPs C...PsC...PsC,PSC'ГP»P°:

вТ“В РІ-С,Ps РєТґР°СГРөРІР°СЦ?!

Р’РµРјРјСГРґ СГР»С<Р±PSCГР»СГЦµ PsPґPSPөРј РєPsPSC±PөPєPsPј ТґС,Р° Pө,
C€Р°РіPSCГРІ РіPsC±C,Pө РІРіР»PsC,PSCГТґ, РіСТґPsPIC’Р» РіР°Р»»СґС†Р°РјРјө РіPs
РјPsPµPNө C%oPµPєPµ, РіP»Р°Р°P° РµРіPs РјР°СГР»PµPSPs Р°Р°P±P»PµСГЦ,РµP»Pө.

вТ“В Р>PөC±PөPєPs СГРµСТґРґРµС±PєPsPј, РіP»Р°Р°PөPө PSPµPsP±C<C±PSPs-
P±PөCТґСґР°PµPIC<Pµ, РіСГР±PєPө P±P°PSC,PөPєPsPј,B вТ“ PSP°PґPІPөPІP°P»СГЦµ
PsPS, Р° Сµ, PөP°СГРјP»C’PSPSP°Сµ, PSPµPІPsP»СґPSPs PsC,СГЦ,СГРіP°P»P° PsC,
PІC<СГPsPєPsPіPs P¶PөP»PөСГЦ,PсPіPs РіP°СТґPSCµ, СГ PєPsC,PсТґС<Pј
PsСГЦ,Р°P»P°СГСґ PSP°PµPґPөPSPµ.B вТ“ P? C,,PөPіСГТґPєP° P»P°PґPSP°Сµ:
PSPµPІC<СГPsPєP°Сµ, СГЦ,СТґPsPNөPSP°Сµ, РіСТґСГРґСґBвТ!

вТ“В РҮС,PsPі!B вТ“ РіСТґPөP¶P°P»P° СТґСГPєCГ Pє РµPіPs ТґС,СГ Pө C,СГЦ, P¶Pµ
PsC,PґC’СТґPSCГР»P° P»P°PґPsPSCґ.B вТ“ PІ РіPsPSCµP»P°, C±C,Ps C,C<
PіСТґPµPєCТґP°СГPSPs PІCГ’ СТґP°СГСГРјPsC,СТґPµP». PќPs СКЦ,Ps PSPµPІP°P¶PSPs,
PіPsC,PsPјСГ C±C,Ps PјPSPµ C,C< СГPsPІCГРµPј PSPµ РіPsPSCТґP°PІPөP»СГЦµ!

вТ“В P’C<C,Сґ PSPµ PјPsP¶PµC,,B вТ“ СГР°PјPsPґPsPіPsP»СґPSPs
СГР»C<P±PSCГР»СГЦµ Р’РµРјРјСГРґ Pө PSP°PєP»PsPSPөP»СГЦµ.B вТ“
PµPsСГРјPsC,СТґPө PІPSPөPјP°C,РµP»СґPSPµPµ, Сµ P¶Pµ РіСТґPµPєCТґP°СГРµPS!

PІ PөP°PsPіPSCГР»P° P±СТґPsPІCґ Pө СГ PІC<P°PsPіPsPј СГРіСТґPsСГPөP»P°:

вТ“В P’ PєP°PєPsPј PјPµСГЦ,Рµ?!

вТ“В Pќ!B вТ“ C,P°PөPSCГЦ,PІPµPSPSPs СГР»C<P±PSCГР»СГЦµ PsPS.B вТ“ P”P° C,C<
СГР¶Pµ C,,P»PөCТґС,СГРµC€Сґ? P’PsСГРіPsP»СґP°P»P°СГСґ C,РµPј, C±C,Ps
PјC< P°PґPµСГСґ PsPґPSPө, Pө СТґPµC€PөP»P° PјPµPSCµ СГPsP±P»P°P°PSPөC,Сґ?

PІ PµPґPІP° PSPµ P°P°PґPsC...PSCГР»P°СГСґ PsC, PІPsP°PјСГC%oPµPSPөCµ:

вТ“В P? СГ PєP°PєPsPіPs РіPµСТґPµPіCГPіCГ C,C< РіСТґPөC€C’P» Pє C,P°PєPsPјСГ
PІC<PІPsPґCГ?

вТ“В PќСГ PєP°Pє P¶Pµ!B вТ“ PґPsPіPsP»СґPSPs СГPsC%oСГТґPөP»СГЦµ PsPS.B вТ“
PҮC< P¶Pµ СГРіСТґP°C€PөPІP°PµC€Сґ PјPµPSCµ Ps C,PsPј СГР°PјPsPј PјPµСГЦ,Рµ,

PiPpPμ Cμ PsCfPp±PμPSPSPs PiCTpμPeCTp°CfPμPS?B Btj“ PkPS PiCTpPēPSCμP»CfCμ C,PsCTpPsPiP»PēPiPs CTp°CfCfC,C’PiPēPiP°C,Ch CTpμPjPμPSCh.B Btj“ PŸ CfPpPsPiPsP»ChCfC,PiPēPμPj PiPsPeP°P¶Cf!

Pi CTpμP·PePs CTp°P·PiPμCTpPSCfP»P°CfCh Pē PpP°P¶Pμ P·P°P¶PjCfCTpPēP»P°CfCh PpP»Cμ PiPμCTpPSPsCfC,Pē:

Btj“B PŸPsP»ChPePs PiPsCfPjPμPNē, Pē CμBtj!

PkPμPsP¶PēPpP°PSPSPs PsPS PsP±PSCμP» PjPμPSCμ CfPs CfPiPēPSC< Pē P·P°CfPjPμCμP»CfCμ, C%oPμPePsCfP° CfC...Ps:

Btj“B PŸC,Ps? PkC,CēP»C’PiP°PμCēCh PjPμPSCμ?

P C<PePSCfPi, Cμ PēP·Ps PiCfPμC... CfPēP» PpPiPēPSCfP»P° PiCμC,PePsPNē PiPs C%oPēPePsP»PsC,PePμ PSP°PiP»PsPiPs PiPμCTpC,,PsPeCfP°, P° PePsPiPpP° PsPS, PiP·PiC<Pi, P·P°PiCTpC<PiP°P» PSP° PsPpPSPsPNē PSPsPiPμ, P·P»Ps PiCTpPsPiPsPiPsCTpPēP»P°:

Btj“B PŸP°Pe Pē P·PSP°P»P°, CfC,Ps PsP±PsCTpPsC,PSPē-P»PēCfC< CfCTpμP·PiC<CfP°PNēPSPs C...PēC,CTpC< Pē PsP±C...PsPpPēC,PμP»ChPSC<, PSPs PSPμ PpCfPjP°P»P°, CfC,Ps PsPSPē PμC%oC’ Pē PiPsCTpC<, CfPμPeCfCfP°P»ChPSC<Pμ PjP°PSChCμPePē Pē P·P»PsCfC,PSC<Pμ PiCTpPsPiCfP»ChC%oPēPePē!

P’PμPjCfPp, P±PsP»PμP·PSPμPSPSPs PeCTpPēPiCμCfCCh, PiPsC,C’CTp CfCēPēP±P»PμPSPSPsPμ PjPμCfC,Ps Pē PsP±PēP¶PμPSPSPs CfPiCTpPsCfPēP»:

Btj“B PμPsCfPμPjCf CkC,Ps Cμ P·P»PsCfC,PSC<PNē PiCTpPsPiCfP»ChC%oPēPe?

Pi PμC...PēPpPSPs CfCfPjPμC...PSCfP»P°CfChB Btj“ PSP°CfCfC’C, PiPμCTpPiPsPiPs Pē PiC,PsCTpPsPiPs CfC,PiPμCTpP¶PpPμPSPēCμ PiP°CTpμPSCh PSPμ PiPsP·CTpP°P¶P°P»!B Btj“ Pē PiPsCμCfPSPēP»P°:

Btj“B PŸPμPNēCfP°Cf PiCfPμ, PeCTpPsPjPμ PiPμCTpPiPsPiPs PeCfCTpCfP° PSPμCfC,P°PSPpP°CTpC,PSC<C..., PpPsP»P¶PSC< P±C<C,Ch PSP° P·P°PSCμC,PēCμC.... PŸC< PSPμ PiPsC...PsP¶ PSP° PSPμCfC,P°PSPpP°CTpC,PSPsPiPs, P·PSP°CfPēC,, PiCTpPsPiCfP»PēPiP°PμCēCh. P>PsPiPēCfPSPs?

вТ“В РќРµР»PσPιPεC±PSPσ,B вТ“ PσC,PjP°C...PσCíP»CíCµ P’PµPjCíPí Pë PIPSPσPICн C€PëCтPσPεPσ CíP»C<P±PσCíP»CíCµ.B вТ“ PµCтPσCíC,Pσ Cí PjPµPσCµвТ! PσCíPσP±C<Pµ PíCтPëPιPëP»PµPιPëPë! Pђ PµC%oC’ C,P°P»P°PσC,! PjPjPµCт PíCтP°PιPëP»CнPSPσ PσCтPιP°PSPëP·PσPιP°C,Cн PíCтPσCтPµCíCí вТ!

вТ“В PýPσ PµCíC,Cн,B вТ“ PíPσPSPëPjP°CтC%oPµ C,,C<CтPεPσCíP»P° Cµ,B вТ“ PιPjPµCíC,Pσ C,PµP±Cµ P»PµPεCтPëCт P·P°PíPëCíC<PιP°PµC, PεP°PεP°Cµ-C,Pσ PSPµPιPµP·CíC±P°Cµ P»PëCíPëC±PεP°, PεPσC,PσCтPσPNε PSPµ PíPσPιPµP·P»Pσ PIC,CтCтPëC,CнCíCµ Pι C,P°PεPσPιPσ PíCтPσC...PσPíPëPjCтP°?

PђPS PσPεPëPσCíP» PjPµPσCµ PíCтPµCíPιPµP»PëC±PµPSPSPσ- PIPσCíC...PëC%oC’PSPσC<Pj PιP·PιP»CµPíPσPj.

вТ“В PнP°P»Pσ C,PσPιPσ C±C,Pσ C,C< PεCтP°CíPëPιP°Cµ Pë PSP°C...PσPíC±PëPιP°Cµ, C,P°Pε PµC%oC’ Pë CíPjPSP°Cµ? PнPSPµ C±PµCтC,PσPICíPεPë PíPσPιPµP·P»PσвТ!

вТ“В PξC,Pσ Cí PjPµPσCµ PíCтPë CíPµP±Pµ PSPµC, C±PµPιPσ-PSPëP±CíPíCн C,CµP¶C’P»PσPιPσ,B вТ“ Pι C,PσPσ PµPjCí PíCтPσPιPσPιPσCтPëP»P° Cµ Pë PíPσPεP°C±P°P»P° PιPσP»PσPιPσPNε.B вТ“ Pj C,PµP±Cµ PíPµPNεCíC,PιPëC,PµP»CнPSPσ C,P°P»P°PσC,, PíP°CтPµPσCн!

вТ“В Pђ C,Pσ!B вТ“ CíP°PjPσPíPσPιPσP»CнPSPσ PíPσPíPíP°PεPσCíP» PσPσ.

вТ“В P’C<PιPµCíC,Pë PjPµPσCµ PëP· CíPµP±Cµ PICíPµPιPσ P·P° PíCµC,Cн PjPëPσCíC,,B вТ“ PIPσCíC...PëC,PëP»P°CíCн Cµ.B вТ“ PC,Pσ PSPµ CíPíP°PιP°P»PσCíCн PíP°P¶Pµ PjPσPµPjCí P±CтP°C,Cí!

PђPS PσC,CíC,CíPíPëP» PSP° C€P°Pι Pë PSPµCтPιPSPσ PσCíPjPσC,CтPµP»CíCµ:

вТ“В Pђ PεC,Pσ Cí PSP°Cí P±CтP°C,? P’ PεPσPιPσ PσPσ PσP±PσCтP°C±PëPιP°PµC,CíCµ?

вТ“В PќPë Pι PεPσPιPσ,B вТ“ PSPµPσC...PσC,PSPσ P±CíCтPεPσCíP»P° Cµ.B вТ“ P’ PjPσPµPNε CíPµPjCнPµ P»PëC€Cн PσPíPëPσ CíCтPσPíPσ-PσP±PσCтPσC,PµPσCн.

вТ“В PльP°Pε C,P°Pε?B вТ“ CíPíPëPιPëP»CíCµ PσPσ.

вґ“В РμPsPSCμP».

РћP±P»PμPιC‡C'PSPSPs PIC<PгPсC...PSCгPI, Cμ PιPsC,PsPιP°P»P° PμC%oC'
P±C<CгC,CгPμPμ, P° PιPsC,PsPj Pё P±PμPιPsPj, PSPs PSP°PгPсPμPгP»PёPIC<PNё
PIPμCгC,,PsPεCг' PSPμ PsC,CгC,P°PIP°P», CгPjCгPгCгCμCμCгCгC PSp° P±PμPιCг'
PsCгC<PιP°C,Cг PjPμPSCμ PιCгPёC,PsCгPSPs-CгP»P°PгPεPёPjPё
PεPsPjPιP»PёPjPμPSC,P°PjPё C,P°Pε, C‡C,Ps Cг PгPIPμCгPμPNё PI
PsP±C%oPμP¶PёC,PёPμ Cг PjPμPSCμ, PεP°P¶PμC,CгCμ, CгP»PёPιP»PsCгCгC
PICгC'В вґ“ PsC, PjPsP·PιPsPI PгPs, PιCгPsCгC,PёC,Pμ, PιPsPιC<! PμPsPsP±PμC%oP°PI
CгPμP±Pμ PSPμ PIC<C...PsPгPёC,Cг P±PsP»CгCεPμ P±PμP· C,CμP¶C'P»C<C...
PιCгPμPгPjPμC,PsPI, PεPsC,PsCгC<PjPё PjPsP¶PSPs P±C<CгC,CгPs PIC<CгCгP±PёC,CгC
CгC,Ps PιCгPёCгC,P°PICгC‡PμPμ CгC<P¶P°PNёCεPμCгC,PIPs, CгCгPεPSCгP»P° PI
PSP°CεCг Cг PιP°CгCгPμPNё PεPsPjPSP°C,Cг. Pљ PjPsPμPjCг CгP¶P°CгCг, P'PμPjCгPг
PιCгPμPεCгP°CгPSPs CгP°P·PιP»CμPгPμP» PSPsPjPμCг PSp° PгPIPμCгPё Pё Cг
CгP»C<P±PεPsPNё PιPsPjP°C...P°P» PjPSPμ PICгP»PμPг.

Pι CгCгPμP»P°CгCгC PSp° PεCгPsPIP°C,Cг Pё, PIC<C,PμCгPμPI PιPsC, CгPs P»P±P°,
PιCгPsCгC,PsPSP°P»P°:

вґ“В P'PsC, PμC%oC' PSP°PιP°CгC,CгC! PгP°P»Ps PjPSPμ PIPμCгPICгP»CгC,,P°!

вґ“В P§C,Ps C,P°PεPsPμ?В вґ“ PιPsPгPSCμPI PιPsP»PsPICг PsC, PεPSPёPιPё,
P·P°PёPSC,PμCгPμCгPsPIP°P»P°CгCгC PιP°CгCгCμCμ.

P—P°PjPμC,PёPI PSP° PμC' PεCгCгPSPsCгPёPεPμ PjPёP»PμPSCгPεPёPμ
P·PsP»PsC,PёCгC,C<Pμ PsC‡PεPё, Cμ CгP»C<P±PSCгP»P°CгCгC:

вґ“В Pђ Cг PjPμPSCμ PSPsPIC<PNё PιPsPεP»PsPSPSPёPε!

PћPSP° PsC,P»PsP¶PёP»P° PεPSPёPιCг:

вґ“В P P°CгCгPεP°P·C<PIP°PNё!

Pι C,P°PёPSCгC,PIPμPSPSPs PιPsP¶P°P»P° PιP»PμC‡P°PjPё Pё CгC,CμPSCгP»P° Cг
CгPμP±Cμ PιP»P°C,CгPμ. PμCгPё PIPёPгPμ B«CгP±PsC‡PμPεB» PёP· P»PsPιCгC...P°
Cг PιP°CгCгCгPё PIC<C,CμPSCгP»PsCгCгC P»PёCгPs.

вґ“В РґС< РμРiРs Рl Р·Р°СГР°РrРμ РiРsРrР¶Р¶РёРrР°Р»Р°?!

Рi СrСГРjРμС...PSCrP»Р°СГСґ Рё РiСґРёPSCЦP»Р°СГСґ СґР°СГРiСrС,C<РiР°С,Cґ РiРμСґС’РiРsС±РeРё РёР· РiРsРrРsСґРsСГР»РμPNё.

вґ“В РґРeРsСґРμРμ, РsРS РjРμPSCЦ! Рi РiСrP»СЦP»Р°, Р° РiРsС,РsРjвґ!В вґ“ РμРsС±РμРjСr-C,Рs РSPμ С...РsС,РμP»РsСГСґ СґР°СГСГРeР°Р·С<РiР°С,Cґ РiСґРs РμРrРёPSPsСґРsРiР°, РiРsСКC,РsРjСr РiСґРsРiРsРiРsСґРёP»Р°:В вґ“ Р РμСeРёP»Р° РёСГРeСrРiР°С,CґСГСЦ. Р’С<СeР»Р° РSP° Р±РμСґРμРi, Р° РiР»»Р°С,CґСЦ РSPμС,, РiСґРμРrСГС,Р°РiР»»СЦРμСeСґ?

вґ“В РjР¶Р°Р°СГ,В вґ“ РёСГРeСґРμPSPSPμ РiРsСГРsС±СrРiСГС,РiРsРiР°Р»Р° РiР°СґСґСґ. Р? РeРёРiРsСrP»Р° РSP° Р»РsРiСrС...Рё:В вґ“ РґРsРiРrР° С,C< СґРμСeРёP»Р° СГРrРμP»Р°С,Cґ СКC,Рs?

вґ“В РґРiР°,В вґ“ РeРёРiРsСrP»Р° СЦ.В вґ“ Рґ РsРS Рё РiРsСЦРiРёP»СГСЦ. Р’РμСґС,,РsРeСГ. РКР°РiР»»С<PNё, РeР°Рeвґ! Р»РёСГ! Р? РSPμРiСґРsР±РёРiР°РμРjС<PNё, РeР°Рe Р»РsСГСґ!

РiР°СґСґСґ РjРμС±С,Р°С,РμP»СґPSPs Р·Р°РeР°С,РёP»Р° РiР»»Р°Р·Р°.

вґ“В РґРμР±Рμ РiРsРiРμР·Р»Рsвґ! Р’РμСґС,,РsРeСГС< РeСґР°СГРёРiРμPSCґРeРёРμ, СґС<Р¶СrP»СґРeРё С,Р°РeРёРμ РjРёP»С<Рμ!

Рi РёСґРsPSPeС±PSPs РiРsРeРsСГРёP»Р°СГСґ РSP° РμС’ РeРsPSPsРiР°С,C<PNё РSPsСГРёРe Рё РiРsРeР°С±Р°Р»Р° РiРsР»РsРiРsPNё.

вґ“В Р·С%oС’ РeР°Рe РiРsРiРμР·Р»Рs! РμСґСЦРjРs РSPμ РSP°СґР°РrСrСГСґСґ. РльСГС,Р°С,Рё, РSPμ РSP°РrРμPNёСГСЦ, С,РμР±Рμ С,РsР¶Рμ РiРsРiРμР·С’С,!В вґ“ РґРSP° РiРsРiСґРsСГРёС,РμP»СґPSPs РiРsСГРjРsС,СґРμP»Р° РSP° РjРμPSCЦ, Рё СЦ РsС...РsС,РSPs РiРsСЦСГРSPёP»Р°:В вґ“ РґСrРrСЦ РiРs РiРsРiРμРrРμPSPeСґ, РiР°СґРμPSCґ РSPμ РiСґРsРiСrСГРeР°РμС, РSPё РsРrРSPsPNё СґР±РeРё. РґРμPSCЦ РeСґР°СГРёРiРsPNё РSP°Р·РiР°Р»», РiСґРμРrСГС,Р°РiР»»СЦРμСeСґ? РґРμPSCЦ!

вґ“В РКРs С,C< РeСґР°СГРёРiР°СЦ,В вґ“ РiРsР·СґР°Р·РёP»Р° РiР°СґСґСґ.

РћР±СЏР·Р°C,РµР»СНРSPS. Р?PSP°C±Рµ Р·Р°C±РµРј С,С< Р·РгРµСГСН?

Р"РІРµСТН СТР°СГРіРі°С...PSCр»Р°СГСН, Рё PSP° РіРsСТНРsРіРµ РјС< СГРІРёРгРµР»Рё РјСКРSPРё, Р·Р° СГРіРіРёPSPsPNё РePsC,PsСТНРsPNё РјР°СЏС±РёР» РКСНСЏР»СН. РµСТНРё РІРёРгРµ РјРµPSCЏ РІ Р»PsРіСГС...Р°С... РіР°СТНРµPSCН РІС<С,Р°СТНР°C%PёР» РіР»Р°Р·Р° Рё РёРePSCр». Рї РІСГРePsС±РёР»Р° Рё, СГРіРіРµСТНРµРІ СТНСРeРё РІ Р±PsРeРё, РІPsР·РјСГС,РёР»Р»Р°СГСН:

вТ"В РјСКРSPРё, С,С< СТН°PSCНC€Рµ Р¶РёР»Р»Р°Р° РІ РeР°Р·Р°СТНРјРµ?!

РћPSP° СТН°СГС,РµСТНСЏPSPSPs РјPsСТНРіPSCр»Р°:

вТ"В Рћ С,С< PsC,РeСГРгР° Р·PSP°РµC€СН?

Рї PSPµРІPsР»СНPSPs СТН°СГСГРјРµСЏР»Р°СГСН Рё РіPsСЏСГPSPёР»Р°:

вТ"В Р"РІРµСТНРё PSPsРіPsPNё PsC,РeСТНС<РІР°РµC€СН.В вТ" РльРёРІPSCр»Р° PSP° РКСНСЏР»СЏ:В вТ" РћPS РІСГС'-С,Р°РeРё РeР°РePsPNё-PSPёРeР°РePsPNё, PSPs РіР°СТНРµPSCН, Р° СКС,Ps РePsРјPSP°С,Р° РгРµРІPsС±РµРe. РµСТНPsC€СГ, СГС,СГС±РёСГСН РІ СГР»РµРгСГСТН°PёPNё СТНР°.

РјСКРSPРё СГРµСТНСНС'Р·PSPs РeРёРІPSCр»Р°, Р° РКСНСЏР»СН PsР±РёР¶РµPSPSPs РіСТНPsC,СЏPSCр»:

вТ"В Рћ РіPsС±РµРјСГС СКС,Ps СЏ PSPёРeР°РePsPNё? Рї PsС±РµPSCН РгР°Р¶РµвТ!

РКPs СГС,Р°СТНPsСГС,Р° РіРµСТНРµР±РёР»Р»Р°:

вТ"В Рї РіPsРіPsРІPsСТНРёР»Р° СГPs РІС,PsСТНС<Рј Рё С,СТНРµС,СНРёРј РeСГСТНСГР°РјРё PSPµСГС,Р°PSPР°СТНС,PSC<С..., Рё PsPSPё СТНРµC€РёР»Рё РіСТНРёСГPsРµРгРёPSPёС,СНСГСЏ Рe PSP°C€РµPNё РІРµС±РµСТНРёPSPeРµ.

вТ"В Рћ СГ PSP°СГ СГР¶Рµ РІРµС±РµСТНРёPSPeР°?В вТ" СГРгРёРіРёР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» СЏ.В вТ" Р'СТНPsРгРµ СТНР°РіPsРІPsСТН С€С'Р» Ps РІРµС±РµСТНРµ Р·PSP°РePsРјСГС,РІвТ!

вґ“В РС,Ps PsPrPSPs Pë C,Ps P¶Pµ,B вґ“ PsC,PjP°С...PSCfP»P°CfCH PJCKPSPrPë Pë PsP±CЉCЎPIPëP»P°:В вґ“ PһC< CґPµC€PëP»Pë, C±C,Ps PIPµC±PµCґPëPSPeP° P±CfPrPµC, PеPсCfC,CґPjPëCґPсPIP°PSPSPsPNëВ вґ“ C,P°Pе PIPµCfPµP»PµPµ! Pљ CfPµPjPë PIPµC±PµCґP° PsPrPµPSCһC,PµCfCH, PеP°Pе P±CfPrC,Ps PIC< PSP° PSPµPsP±PëC,P°PµPjPsPj PsCfC,CґPсPIPµ.

Pi PsCfPjPsC,CґPµP»P° CfPIPsPë P»PsPïCfC...Pë Pë CfPеCґPëPIPëP»P°CfCH:

вґ“В Pi, CfPsP±CfC,PIPµPSPSPs, CfP¶Pµ PiPsC,PsPIP°.

вґ“В Pһ PiPrPµ P±CfPrPµC, PIPµC±PµCґPëPSPeP°?В вґ“ PïPsPëPSC,PµCґPµCfPsPIP°P»P°CfCH PjP°CґCHCЎ.

вґ“В PќP° PеCґC<C€Pµ,B вґ“ CfP»C<P±PSCfP»P°CfCH PJCKPSPrPë.В вґ“ PŸC,P°CґPsCfC,P° Cf C,CґPµC,CHPµPiPs PеCfCґCfP° PsP±PµC%oP°P» CґP°P·PrPsP±C<C,CH PеP»CґC±! P’CfPrPµC, PеP»P°CfCfPSPs!

вґ“В PќPµ CfPsPjPSPµPIP°CґCfCH,B вґ“ PïCґPsP±CfCґP°P»P° CЎ.

P’CfC’ P¶Pµ, PеPsPiPrP° CfC,P°CґPsCfC,P° Cf PïPsPjPsC%oPSPëPеPsPj CfC€P»Pë PSPµCfC,Pë CґP°PrPsCfC,PSCfCґ PIPµCfC,CH PI PrCґCfPiPëPµ PеPsPjPSP°C,C<, CfPSCЎP»P° P»PsPïCfC...Pë Pë PSP°PrPµP»P° C€PsCґC,C< Cf PjP°PNëPеPsPNë, PSP° PеPsC,PsCґPsPNë P±C<P»Pë PëP·PsP±CґP°P¶PµPSC< P·PµP»C’PSC<Pµ P»PëCfC,CHCЎ: C,P°Pе PSP°PjPSPsPiPs PеPsPjC,,PsCґC,PSPµPµ. Pһ P»PsPïCfC...Pë PjPsP¶PSPs PSP°CfPµPïPëC,CH CfP¶Pµ PIPµC±PµCґPсPj, PïCґCЎPjPs PSP° C€PsCґC,C<. PjP°CґCHCЎ PïPsPïCґPsCfPëP»P° PsPrPSCf PëP· B«CґP±PsPеB», Pë CЎ Cf CґP°PrPsCfC,CHCґ PïPsPrPµP»PëP»P°CfCH.

P”Ps CfPµPjPë PµC%oC’ PsCfC,P°PIP°P»PsCfCH PSPµPjPSPsPiPs PICґPµPjPµPSPë. PµPsPеP° CfPsCfPµPrPеP°, PiPsC,PsPICЎCfCH Pе C,PsCґP¶PµCfC,PICf, CґP°CfC±C’CfC<PIP°P»P° CfPIPsPë CґP°CfPïCfC%oPµPSPSC<Pµ PIPsP»PsCfC<, CЎ PIC<C€P»P° PI PïCfCfC,C<PSPSC<PNë PеPsCґPëPrPsCґ. PµCґPëP±P»PëP·PëP»P°CfCH Pе CfC,PµPSPrCf Pë PïCґPsP±PµP¶P°P»P°CfCH PIP·PiP»CЎPrPsPj PïPs CґP°CfPïPëCfP°PSPëCґ PSP° P·P°PIC,CґP°: P»PµPеCfPëCЎ PïPs PëCfC,PsCґPëPë PsP±PsCґPsC,PSPµPNë, P·P°C,PµPj C,,PëP·PеCfP»CHC,CfCґP°, PïPsCfP»PµPsP±PµPrPµPSPSPsPµ PICґPµPjCЎ (CfPµP»C<PNë C±P°Cf!), P° PïPsC,PsPj CfPrPIPsPµPSPSP°CЎ P»PµPеCfPëCЎ PïPsPr PSP°P·PIP°PSPëPµPj B«P·P°C%oPëC,P°B». PһC, PеPsPiPs PëP»Pë C±PµPiPs PSPµPïPsPSCЎC,PSPs. P§C,Ps P¶, P·P°PIC,CґP° Pë

Ср·PSP°СН. РќСрP¶PSPs СГСрPSCрC,СН PI СГСНPεP·P°Pε PиP°СГСр
C,РμC,СГP°PгPμPNε PгP»C¶ P»PμPεC†PεPNε Pε СГPиPсСГC,PεPиPSCрCСН C„PсСГPjCр.
P—P°PиPсPjPSPεPI, СГP°P·PиPμСГPSCрP»P°CГСН Pε PμPгPиP° PSPμ
CрC,PεPSCрP»P°CГСН PSPsCГPсPj PI PиСГCрPгСН PjPсP»C‡P°P»PεPиPсPиPс
PиP°СГPSC¶ CГ P±PμP»C<PjPε PиPсP»PсCГP°PjPε, PεPсC,PсСГC<PNε C,PсP¶Pμ
СГP°CГCГPjP°C,СГPεPиP°P» СГP°CГPиPεCГP°PSPεPμ.

вГ“B PќP°PиCрPиP°P»,B вГ“ P±CрCГPεPSCрP»P° C¶.

PќPS PSPμ PсC,PсP·PиP°P»CГC¶, PгP°P¶Pμ PSPμ PиPсCГPjPсC,СГPμP» PSP° PjPμPSC¶,
PиСГPсPгPсP»P¶P°C¶ PиC¶P»PεC,СНCГC¶ PSP° PгPсCГPεCр. PўPсC‡PSPs
PиP»CрC...PсPNε! PќP±PсPиPSCрPI PμPиPс, PSP°PиСГP°PиPεP»P°CГСН PсP±СГP°C,PSPs
Pε PSP°CεPμPNε PεPсPjPSP°C,Рμ, P° Cр PгPиPμСГPε CрPεCГP°PгPεPсPNε
PсP±PμСГPSCрP»P°CГСН Pε PиP·PгCГPсPиPSCрP»P°, P·P°PjPμC,PεPI PSP° CГPμP±Pμ
PεP·CрC‡P°СГC%PεPNε PиP·PиP»C¶Pг PμPиPс C‡C’СГPSC<C... PиP»P°P·. PўPμСГPгC†Pμ
PиСГPсPиCрCГC,PεP»Pс CрPгP°СГ, C¶ P·P°C...P»PсPиPSCрP»P° PгPиPμСГCН Pε
PиСГPεCГP»PсPSPεP»P°CГСН Pε PSPμPNε CГPиPεPSPсPNε. PиP°СГCНC¶
PсP±PμСГPSCрP»P°CГСН:

вГ“B P§C,Pс, PсPиC¶C,СН PиPсPεP»PсPSPSPεPε?B вГ“ PиPсPSPεPjP°СГC%Pμ
CрCГPjPμC...PSCрP»P°CГСН PсPSP°.B вГ“ P”P° C,C< Cр PSP°CГ PSP°СГP°CГC...PиP°C,!
Pќ PμC%C’ PиPсP·СГP°P¶P°PμCεСН, C‡C,Pс PεCГP°CГP°PиPεC†P°.

вГ“B PўC< PμC%C’ P”CќPиP° PSPμ PиPεPгPμP»P°,B вГ“ PиC¶P»Pс
PсC,CεCрC,PεP»P°CГСН C¶.B вГ“ P’PсC, CрP¶ PεCГP°CГP°PиPμC†вГ!
CГPSPсPиCрCεPεP±P°C,РμP»СНPSC<PNε! P’ PиСГC¶PjPсPj CГPjC<CГP»Pμ CќC,PсPиPс
CГP»PсPиP°.

P”PμPиCрCεPεP° PεPεPиPSCрP»P°:

вГ“B PљCГC,P°C,Pε, PεPгPε CГCГPгP°!

вГ“B P—P°C‡PμPj?B вГ“ PSP°CГC,PсСГPсP¶PεP»P°CГСН C¶.

вГ“B P?PгPε-PεPгPε,B вГ“ PсPSP° PиPсC...P»PсPиP°P»P° PиPс PεCГPсPиP°C,Pε
СГC¶PгPсPj CГ CГPсP±PсPNε.B вГ“ PќPμ P±PсPNεCГC¶.

P_rP°PSPSC<P_μ. P_μPsC_ТP° C, P_μP±P_μ, P_iPsP_rC_ТC_rPiP°, C±C, Ps-C, Ps C_Г
C_ГP°PjPsPsC†P_μPSPePsPN_ε P_rP_μP»P°C, C_ТБ, PSP_μP»C_ТБ·C_Г P_Г P_μ C_ГC±PëC, P°C, C_ТБ
C_ГP_μP±C_Г C_ГC_ТPsP_rPsPjБ_Т! C_Г C, P°PëPëPj C_ГPëPjPiP°C, PëC±PSC<Pj P»PëC±PëPëPsPj!

P_i P»PëC€C_ТБ PIP·P_rPsC...PSC_rP»P° Pë PsC, P»PsP_ГPëP»P° P·P_μC_ТPeP°P»Ps:

Б_Т“B P·C_ГP»Pë P_iPsC_ГPIPëC, C_ГC_Г P”C_ГP_i Pë PsP±PSP°C_ТC_rP_ГPëC, PSP° P»PëC†P_μ
C_ГC, PsБ_Т! P±PsC_ТC_ГC_ТБ, P±C_rP_rC_rC, C, C_ТC_rP_iC<.

Б_Т“B P’C_ГC’ P±C_rP_rP_μC, C...PsC_ТPsC€Ps!B Б_Т“ PsP_iC, PëPjPëC_ГC, PëC±PSPs
PsC, PsP·PIP°P»P°C_ГC_ТБ P_iP°C_ТC_ТБC_Г.

Б_Т“B P P°P·C_rPjP_μP_μC, C_ГC_Г, P±C_rP_rP_μC,,B Б_Т“ P_iPsP_rP_rP°PëPSC_rP»P° C_Г,B Б_Т“ PSPs
C, PsP»C_ТБPëPs PSP_μ C_ГPs PjPSPsPN_ε.

P_ГPSP° C€C_rC, P»PëPIP_s P_iPsC, C_ГPSC_rP»P° PjP_μPSC_Г P·P° C_ГC...Ps:

Б_Т“B P_μP_μC_ГC_ГPëPjPëC_ГC, C< P_rPsP»PiPs PSP_μ P_ГPëPIC_rC,. P’C<C€P_μ PSPsC_Г!

Б_Т“B P·C_ГP»Pë PSP_μ C_ГPjPsC, C_ТP_μC, C_ТБ P_iPsP_r PSPsPiPë, P° C, Ps PjPsP_ГPSPs P_μPiPs
Pë C_ТP°P·P±PëC, C_ТБ, B Б_Т“ PsC, PIP_μC, PëP»P° C_Г.

P_iP°C_ТC_ТБC_Г PjP°C...PSC_rP»P° C_ТC_rPePsPN_ε:

Б_Т“B P_ГC_rC C, P_μP±C_Г! P_ГC< C_rPIP_μC_ТP_μPSP°, C±C, Ps
P_iC_ТP_μPICT_ГP°C%P°P_μC€C_ТC_ГC_Г PI P·P»PsP±PSPsPiPs P_iP°C_ТPSC_Г, P° PSP_μ PI
P·P°PSC_rP_rPSPsPiPs?

Б_Т“B PjPIP_μC_ТP_μPSP°, B Б_Т“ C_rP»C<P±PSC_rP»P°C_ГC_ТБ C_Г. B Б_Т“ P—P°PSC_rP_rC_ГC, PIP°
C_r PjP_μPSC_Г PSP° P_rPIP_sPëC...! P_Г C, P_μP±P_μ, P±P_μP_rPSP_μPSCHPëPsPN_ε,
P_iC_ТPëP_rC’C, C_ГC_Г C, P_μC_ТPiP_μC, C_ТБ PjP_μPSC_Г C, C_ТPë PiPsP_rP°.

Б_Т“B P_Г C±P_μPiPs C, C< PIP·C_ГP»P°, C±C, Ps C_Г P±P_μP_rPSP_μPSCHPëP°C_Г? B Б_Т“
PSP_μPsP_ГPëP_rP°PSPSPs C_ГPeC_ТPëPIPëP»P°C_ГC_ТБ PsPSP°. B Б_Т“ P_i PsC±P_μPSCH
P_rP°P_ГP_μ P±PsPiP°C, P_μPSCHPëP°C_Г, P_iPsP»C_rC±PëP»P° PSP°C_ГP»P_μP_rC_ГC, PIPs
C†P_μP»PsPiPs PëP»P°PSP°.

PI PiCTHPePecrCPeP»P° CUP·C<C±PsPe: PIPμCfC'P»P°Cμ PjP°CTHCBCL PjPSPμ
PSCThP°PIPëP»P°CfCH PiPsCTHP°P·PrPs P±PsP»CHCεPμ, C±PμPj PīPμC±P°P»CHPSP°Cμ.
PjP°PīPSCrP»P° PsPrPSCr PëP· P»PsPīCfC...PsPIC<C... CTHP±PsPe Pë
PjPSPsPiPsP·PSP°C±PëC,PμP»CHPSPs PīPsCεCfCTHCEP°P»P° P»PëCfC,CHCμPjPë:

BT "B PkCr C±C,Ps, PīPsPNePrC'Pj?

P" PμPICrCεPeP° C,CfC, PjPμ P·P°CfP»C<P±P°P»P°CfCH:

BT "B PkP° PīPsCtPμP»CrPNePSC<Pμ P±PsPë! PjC,Ps PSPμ CfPīCTHCLC,P°P»CfCμ, PjC<
PSPμ PIPëPSPsPIP°C,C<!

P?, CfC...PIP°C,PëPI PePsCfC,CTHj, PīCTHPëPSCμP»P°CfCH P·P°PICμP·C<PIP°C,CH PSP°
PīPsCμCfPμ PIPμCTHCPiPsC±PeCf PëP· PIPsPrPsCTHPSCrP»PμPNe. Pī PSPμ CfC,P°P»P°
PiPsPIPSCThPëC,CH, C±C,Ps PμC%oC' PSPë CTHP°P·Cf PSPμ CtPμP»PsPIP°P»P°CfCH Cf
PīP°CTHPSPμPj, PrP° Pë CfPμPiPsPrPSCμ PSPμ PīP»P°PSPëCTHCrC, C±C,PsP±C< PSPμ
PëCfPīPsCTHCP,PeC,CH P»CμPīCfCεPePμ PSP°CfC,CTHPSμPSPëPμ, P»PëCεCH
PjPsP»C±P° PīCTHPëCfC,CTHPSPëP»P° PSP° CεPsCTH,C< CfPIPSCTh B«CTHP±PsC±PeCfB».

P' P·P°PīPsP»PSPμPSPSPsPj P»CTHPrCHPjPë PePsCTHPëPrPsCTHPμ CL PīC<C,P°P»P°CfCH
PIC<PëCfPeP°C,CH PiP»P°P·P°PjPë C,PsPiPs CfP°PjPsPiPs PjPsP»C±P°P»PëPIPsiPs
PīP°CTHPSCμ Cf P±PμP»C<PjPë PIPsP»PsCfP°PjPë, PSPs PsPS, PeP°PjPμC,CfCμ,
P±P°PSP°P»CHPSPs P·P°P±PëP» PSP° PīCTHPëPIPμC,CfC,PIPμPSPSCrCTh
PIPμC±PμCTHPëPSPeCf, C±C,Ps PSPμ CrPrPëPIPëC,PμP»CHPSPs Cf C,P°PePëPj-C,Ps
C...P°CTHP°PeC,PμCTHPsPj. PjP°CTHCBCL PjPμ C,Ps Pë PrPμP»Ps
PīPsCfPjPμPëPIP°P»P°CfCH, CTHP°P·PīP»CμPrC<PIP°Cμ PIC<C±CfCTHPSC<Pμ
PePsCfC,CTHjC< CfPsPeCfCTHCFPSPëPePsPI: PīPsPrPeP»CTHCPëPI C,,P°PSC,P°P·PëCTH,
PeP°PjPrC<PNe PëP·PīP°P»CμP»CfCμ PeP°Pe PjPsPi! PjC,Ps-C,Ps PSP°CtPμPīPëP» PSP°
PiPsP»PsPICr PīPμCTHCBCL (P»CμPīCfCεPeP° PīCTHPsPjPePs
PīPsCfPsC±CfPICfC,PIPsiPIP°P»P° PSPμPIPμP·CfC±PμPNe PīC,PëCtPμ), PeC,Ps-C,Ps
PSP°PrPμP» PSP° CεPμCTH PsPjPμCTHPμ»CHPμ PëP· CtPIPμC,PsPI. PkPs PICfPμC...
PīPμCTHPμPīP»CTHPSCrP»P° PjCkPSPrPë! P·C' PIPsP·PIC<CεP°CTHC%oP°CμCfCμ PSP°Pr
C,PsP»PīPsPNe PiPsP»PsPIP° CTHP°P·CTHPëCfPsPIP°PSP° CfPIPμC,CμC%oPëPjCfCμ
C±PμCTHPμPīPsPj Cf C±PμP»PsPIPμC±PμCfPePëPjPë PePsCfC,CμPjPë Pë
PeCTHCP»CHCμPjPë P±P°P±PsC±PePë! P'PμC±PμCTH PsP±PμC%oP°P» P±C<C,CH
PrPμPNeCfC,PIPëC,PμP»CHPSPs PIPμCfC'P»C<Pj.

вґ“В РС,Ps CГC,Р°CґPsCГC,Р° C,ґґPμC,ґґPμPiPs PеCГCґCГP°,B вґ“
PIPsCГC...PөC%оC’PSPSPs PiґґґPsPiPsPIPsґґPө»P° P±P°P±PsC±PеP°,B вґ“ Pө PsPSP°
PiPsC,ґґCґCГP°CґC%оP°Cґ! PґC,P»PөC±PSPөCГP°, PеCґP°CГP°PIPөCГP° Pө
P·P°PjPμC±P°C,PμP»ґґPSC<PNө C±PμP»PsPIPμPе. PГPsC±CГ P±C<C,ґґ
PiPsC...PsPґPμPNө PSP° PSPμC’.

вґ“В PґPsPiPГP° PiґґґPөPГC’C,CГCґ CГPеPsCґґPsC,PөC,ґґ C,PμP±Cґ PSP°
PiPsP»PsPICГ,B вґ“ CГP°CґґPеP°CГC,PөC±PSPs C...PjC<PеPSCГP» PеC,Ps-C,Ps.

P’CГPμ PiPsPIPμCґґPSCГP»PөCГCґ PSP° PiPsP»PsCГ, PSPs Cґ CГPґPμ P·PSP°P»P°,
PеC,Ps CКC,Ps. PґPsPNөPμP» Pө PГCґCГPiPөPμ PiP°CґґPSPө Pө PГPμPICГC€PеPө CГ
PiP»P°P·P°PjPө PґC’P»C,Ps-PsCґP°PSPґPμPIPsPiPs CГPIPμC,P° CГC,PsCґP»Pө
PjPμPґPГCГ PSP°PjPө Pө PIC<C...PsPГPsPj CГ PеCґC<C€Pө. P·CГP»Pө
PiґґPөPеPөPSCГC,ґґ PiPs C±PөCГP»CГ C±PμP»PsPIPμPе, PIIPμCґґPICГP»ґґC,,C<
C,PsPґPμ CґPIPөP»PөCГCґ PI CГPsCГC,Р°PIPμ C,ґґC’C... PеCГCґCГPsPI: PSP°
PеCґC<C€Pμ CГC,Р°P»Ps PsC±PμPSCґ C,PμCГPSPs. PґC,P»Pө
CґґPμC€PөC,PμP»ґґPSPs PIC<C€P»P° Pе PSPμP·PIP°PSC<Pj PiPsCГC,CґPj Pө,
PsP±CґP°C%оP°CґCГCґ Pе PjCГCГPеCГP»PөCГC,PsPjCГ PiP°CґґPSCґ CГ
PIC<CГPIPμC,P»PμPSPSPsPNө C±C’P»PеPsPNө Pө PIIP·PiP»CґPГPsPj
PөCГPiPsPГP»PsP±ґґCґ, PiґґґPsPiPsPIPsґґPө»P°:

вґ“В PμCґPμPSPμPi, PjC< PSPμ PjPμC€P°P»Pө PIIP°C€PμPNө
PiґґґPөPIIPμC,CГC,PIIPμPSPSPsPNө PIIPμC±PμCґґPөPSPePμ, C,P°Pе PiPsC±PμPjCГ?..

вґ“В PґPSP° PμC%оC’ Pө C,CґPIPеP°PμC,,B вґ“ C...PjC<PеPSCГP» PIIPμCґґPICГP»ґґC,,
PеPsC,PsCґC<PNө CГC,PsCґP» PiPs PiґґґP°PICГCґ CґCГPеCГ PsC, PIIPsPґP°PеP°.

вґ“В Pґ CґP°P·PIIPμ PjC< PjPμC€P°PμPj?B вґ“ C...PөC%оPSPs
CГC...PjC<P»ґґPSCГP»CГCґ PμCґPμPSPμPi.B вґ“ PґC< CґPμC€PөP»Pө
PiґґґPsCґPIPөC,ґґ PiPsCГC,PμPiґґPөPөPjCГC,PIPs Pө C,PsPґPμ
PiPsPiґґPөPIIPμC,CГC,PIPsPIP°C,ґґ PSPsPIIPμPSCґPеPөC....

вґ“В P-PμCґC,PI,B вґ“ C,PөC...Ps PГPsP±P°PIPөP» PеC,Ps-C,Ps PөP· CГPIPөC,C<
CГC,Р°CґPsCГC,C< C,ґґPμC,ґґPμPiPs PеCГCґCГP° PIIPμCґґPICГP»ґґC,,PsPI.
PґPSPsPIP° CґP°P·PГP°P»PөCГCґ CГPjPμC€PеPө.

PμPs CГPiPөPSPμ PjPsPμPNө PiPsP±PμPґP°P»Pө PjCГCґP°C€PеPө Pө, CГCГPГCґ PiPs
PIC<CґP°PґPμPSPөCґ P»PөCГ CґPμP±CґC, CГ PSP°C€PμPiPs PiPsC,PsPеP°, PSPμ Cґ

PsPrPSP° CÍPsPrCṡPsPiPSCrP»P°CÍCHb PsC, CÍP»PsPI PIPsP¶P°PeP°. PьP°Pe-C,Ps
PSPµP·P°PjPµC,PSPs PSP°CÍ PsC,C,PµCÍPSPëP»Pë CÍC,P°CṡC€PëPµ PëP·
PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSC<C... Pë, PsPeP°P·P°PIC€PëCÍCHb P·P° PëC...
CÍPìPëPSP°PjPë, P»PëC‡PSPs Cṡ PIP·PrPsC...PSCrP»P° CÍ PSPµPePsC,PsCṡC<Pj
PsP±P»PµPiC‡PµPSPëPµPj, P° PµCṡPµPSPµPi CÍPSPsPIP° PsCÍPeP°P»PëP»CÍCṡ:

вṡ“B P’PëP¶CÍ, PSP°Pj C,CÍC, PSPµ CṡP°PrC<. Pṡ PeP°Pe P¶Pµ P·P°PìCṡPµC, PSP°
CṡP°P·P¶PëPìP°PSPëPµ CṡPsP·PSPë PjPµP¶PrCÍ C,,P°PeCÍP»CHbC,PµC,P°PjPë? P’P°C€
PrPµPeP°PS C,P°Pe CÍC,P°CṡP°PµC,CÍCṡ CÍPsP·PrP°C,CHb PrPsP±CṡCÍCṡ
PrCṡCÍP¶PµCÍC,PIPµPSPSCrCṡ P°C,PjPsCÍC,,PµCṡCÍ PI P°PeP°PrPµPjPëPë, PSPs
CÍP°PjPë P¶Pµ PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSC<Pµ PIPµPrCÍC, CÍPµP±Cṡвṡ;
PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSPs. Pṡ PjC< C,P°Pe C...PsC,PëPj PrCṡCÍP¶PëC,CHb!

вṡ“B P? PµCÍC,CHb,в вṡ“ CÍPSPsPIP° CṡP°P·PrP°P»CÍCṡ C,PëC...PëPNë PiPsP»PsCÍ,
PsC, PePsC,PsCṡPsPiPs CÍ PjPµPSCṡ PjPsCṡPsP· PìPsC€C’P» PìPs PePsP¶Pµ.

PṡC,P»Pë PjPëP»Ps CÍP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CÍCHb, PìPsPIPµCṡPSCrPIC€PëCÍCHb Pe PSP°Pj,
C†P°CṡP°PìPSCrP»P° PIP·PiP»CṡPrPsPj PìPs PëCÍPìCÍPìP°PSPSC<Pj P»PëC†P°Pj Pë
PìCṡPsC€PµPìC,P°P»P°:

вṡ“B PṡPSPë C,P°Pe PìCṡPsCÍC,Ps PSPµ PsC,CÍC,CÍPìCṡC,, PṡP»P°PrC€PëC...
P·P°C%PëC%P°PNëC,Pµ. PµPs PjPsPµPNë PePsPjP°PSPrPµ
PìPµCṡPµPIPìP»PsC%P°PµPjCÍCṡ. PṡCṡPë, PrPIP°вṡ;

вṡ“B PŸC,PsPì!

P“PsP»PsCÍ PìCṡPëPSP°PrP»PµP¶P°P» PIP·CṡPsCÍP»PsPjCÍ, Pë Cṡ PSPµPjPSPsPiPs
PìPµCṡPµPIPµP»P° PrC<C...P°PSPëPµ, P° PIPµCṡPICrP»CHbC,,C< PeP°Pe-C,Ps
CÍPSPëPeP»Pë, PIP·PiP»CṡPrC< PëC... PìPsC,CÍC...P»Pë, CṡCṡPrC<
CṡP°CÍCÍC,CÍPìPëP»PëCÍCHb, Pë PSP°C€PµPjCÍ PIP·PsCṡCÍ PìCṡPµPrCÍC,P°P»
PIC<CÍPsPePëPNë CÍPµPrPsPIPìP»PsCÍC<PNë PjCÍP¶C‡PëPSP°. P·PiPs PSPµ PsC‡PµPSCHb
PeCṡCÍPìPSPsPµ PìPsPrP¶P°CṡPsPµ C,PµP»Ps PìCṡP°PeC,PëC‡PµCÍPePë
PëP·P»CÍC‡P°P»Ps PjPsC%CHb C,P°PePsPNë CÍPëP»C<, C‡C,Ps P·P°PrCṡPsP¶P°P»Pë
PìPsPrP¶PëP»PePë, P·P°C...PsC,PµP»PsCÍCHb PsPìCÍCÍC,PëC,CHb PIP·PiP»CṡPr Pë
PìPsPIPëPSPëC,CHbCÍCṡ PIPs PICrPµC... PìCṡPµC...P°C..., CÍPIPìPëC... PëP»Pë
C‡CÍP¶PëC...в вṡ“ PSPµPIP°P¶PSPs!

РіСТґРєРє°СГ°СЦГГЧЬ СЄС,СГ°РєРєPNє Рє СГ°РμСТґСґРіРμ РґРєСТґРіР°PSP°:B Bґґ“
PμCЦC,Чґ СЄС,СТґР°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»PsPI.

РКРєРІРμPSCґРєРєРμ РіPєPSPєРєP»Pє, P»PєC†P° СГ°C,Р°СТґСЄРєC...
PsPєP°PjPμPSPμP»Pє, PґC,P»Pє PIP·PгPєC...PSCгP»P° C,Р°Pє, СГ°P»PsPIPSPє
P·P°СГ°РєСгP»PєP»P°. Pї PSPμ СГ°PjPєPіP»P° СГ°PгPμСТґP¶P°C,ЧґСГ°CЦ Pє,
PIC<P±СТґP°PICЄРєCГГЧґ PєP· PіPєC,PєPєP°, PICГ°C,Р°P»P° СТґCЦPгPєPj СГ°
C,Р°C,Сг°PєСТґPєPіP°PSPSPєPNє PгPμPICг°CЄPєPєPNє.

Bґґ“B PґPєC± PґPгP°PS,B Bґґ“ C,PєC...Ps, СГ°P»PμPіPєP° PіPєPгCТґP°PіPєPіP°СТґC%PєPj
PіPєP»PєСГ°PєPj, PіСТґPєPіPєPіPєСТґPєP»P° CЦ,B Bґґ“ СГ°C,Р°СТґСЄРєPμ PSPє PІ C±C’Pj
PSPμ PIPєPSPєPіP°C,C<. PC,Pє Pє PjPєCЦ PєPгPμCЦ. P-PгCг PIP°CЄPμPіPє
PSP°PєP°P·P°PSPєCЦ.

PґPμPіPє PjPSPμ СГ°C,PєPєP»Ps PSPμ PsC,PіPμCГ°C,Pє PIP·PіP»CЦPгP°, P·PSP°СТґC,
C,PєP»ЧґPєPє P±PєPіPє, PSPє CЦ PгPμСТґP¶P°P»P°СГ°Чґ PєP· PіPєСГ°P»PμPгPSPєC...
СГ°PєP», СГ°PjPμP»Ps PIP·PєСТґP°CЦ PІ PєСТґP°СГ°PSPє-PєСТґP°PSP¶PμPIC<Pμ PіP»P°P·P°
PіPμСТґPICгP»ЧґC,,P°. P”СТґPєP¶P° PICГ°PμPj C,PμP»PsPj, PsC%Сг°C,PєP»P°, PєP°Pє
PjPєСТґ СТґCгPєCг PєP±C...PIP°C,PєP»P° P»P°PгPєPSCґ PjCКPSPгPє, Pє СГ°C,Р°P»Ps
PSPμPjPSPєPіPє PіPєP»PμPіC±Pμ. P PμPєC,PєСТґ PIPгCТґCгPі CгCГ°PjPμC...PSCгP»CГ°CЦ
Pє, PіСТґPєPєPєСГ°PSCгPICЄРєCГГЧґ Pє PjPєPμPNє СГ°PμСТґСґPіPμ,
PіСТґPєPіPєPіPєСТґPєP»:

Bґґ“B PґPμC,C<СТґPμ СЄС,СТґP°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»P°.

PґPіСТґP°PіP° PsC%Сг°C,PєP»P° C,PμPіP»Ps, PіP°СТґСґCЦ PіСТґPєPєP·PSPμCГ°P»P°
P·PіPєPSPєPєPj PsC, PIPєP»PSPμPSPєCЦ PіPєP»PєСГ°PєPj:

Bґґ“B P? PjPμPSCЦ PSP°PєP°P¶PєC,Pμ. PґC,Р°СТґСЄРєPμ PSPє PІ C±C’Pj PSPμ
PIPєPSPєPіP°C,C<.

PґPгP°PS PгPєC,СТґPєPSCгP»CГ°CЦ PгPє PμC’ СГ°PμСТґСґPіPє:

Bґґ“B PґСТґPє СЄС,СТґP°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»P°.

PґСТґPμP·PIC<C±P°PNєPSPє P±P»PμPгPSC<PNє PКЧґCЦP»Чґ, PμPгPіP° PSPμ PіP°PгP°CЦ
PІ PsP±PjPєСТґPєPє PsC, СГ°PєP±CГ°C,PіPμPSPSPєPNє СГ°PjPμP»PєСГ°C,Pє, PIC<CЄPμP»

PIP̄iP̄μC̄T̄C'P̄r.

в̄T̄“B P̄i C,PsP̄¶P̄μ C̄rC̄±P̄°C̄f̄C,PIPsPIP̄°P̄».

в̄T̄“B P̄”PIP̄° P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»P̄°,B в̄T̄“ C̄f̄P̄iPsPePsPN̄ePSPs P̄iC̄T̄PsPiPsPIPsC̄T̄P̄ëP̄»
C̄T̄P̄μP̄eC,PsC̄T̄.

P̄μPsC̄f̄P̄»P̄μP̄rPSP̄ëP̄j PIC<C̄€P̄μP̄» C,PsC,, PSP° PePsPiPs C̄μ P̄±C< PSP̄ëPePsPiP̄rP̄° PSP̄μ
P̄iPsP̄rC̄rP̄jP̄°P̄»P̄°: PeC̄rP̄rC̄T̄C̄μPIC<PN̄e P̄iC̄rC̄...P̄»P̄ëPe, PIC<C,P̄ëC̄T̄P̄°C̄μ P̄iPsC,,
P̄iC̄T̄P̄°P̄rPsP̄j C̄f̄C,C̄T̄C̄rC̄μC̄%oP̄ëPN̄eC̄f̄C̄μ P̄iPs P̄»P̄±C̄r, P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄P̄ëP̄iP̄μP̄»:

в̄T̄“B P? P̄jPsC̄μ P̄ëP̄rP̄μC̄μв̄T̄!

в̄T̄“B P̄kP̄rP̄ëPS C̄€C,C̄T̄P̄°C,,PSPsPN̄e P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»,B в̄T̄“ P̄iC̄T̄PsP̄ëP̄·PSC'C̄f̄ C,P̄ëC̄±
P̄kP̄rP̄°PS C,P̄°Pe C̄f̄C̄rC̄T̄PsPIPs, C̄±C,Ps C̄r P̄jP̄μPSC̄μ PSP̄μC...PsC̄T̄PsC̄€Ps
P̄·P̄°C̄f̄PsC̄f̄P̄°P̄»Ps P̄iPsP̄r P̄»PsP̄¶P̄μC̄±PePsPN̄e: PeP̄°P̄¶P̄μC,C̄f̄C̄μ, P̄jC<
PIP̄»C̄μP̄iP̄°P̄»P̄ëC̄f̄C̄H PI C,Ps, PIPs C̄±C,Ps PSP̄μ C̄f̄P̄»P̄μP̄rPsPIP̄°P̄»Ps. P̄ŸP̄»PsPIPSPs
P̄iPsP̄rC,PIP̄μC̄T̄P̄¶P̄rP̄°C̄μ P̄jPsP̄ë C̄f̄P̄°P̄jC<P̄μ C...C̄rP̄rC̄€P̄ëP̄μ PsP̄iP̄°C̄f̄P̄μPSP̄ëC̄μ,
C̄T̄P̄μP̄eC,PsC̄T̄ P̄iPsC̄f̄P̄jPsC,C̄T̄P̄μP̄» PSP° C̄f̄C,P̄°C̄T̄C̄€P̄ëP̄μ PeC̄rC̄T̄C̄f̄C<
PSP̄μC̄f̄C,P̄°PSP̄rP̄°C̄T̄C,PSC<C... P̄ë P̄iC̄T̄PsP̄jPePs P̄iC̄T̄PsPiPsPIPsC̄T̄P̄ëP̄»:B в̄T̄“
P̄kPsPIP̄μPSC̄HPeP̄ëP̄μ C̄T̄P̄°P̄·PsP̄±C̄T̄P̄°P̄»P̄ë PIC̄f̄P̄μ C̄€C,C̄T̄P̄°C,,PSC<P̄μ P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»C<,
PePsC,PsC̄T̄C<P̄μ C̄μ C...PsC,P̄μP̄» PSP°P̄·PSP°C̄±P̄ëC,C̄H PIP̄°P̄j, PSPs PsC̄f̄C,P̄°PIP̄ëC,C̄H
P̄±P̄μP̄· PSP°PeP̄°P̄·P̄°PSP̄ëC̄μ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄C,C̄rP̄iPsPe PSP̄μ P̄jPsPiC̄r, P̄iPsC̄kC,PsP̄jC̄r
C̄f̄C,P̄°PIP̄»C̄T̄ P̄iPs P̄iC̄μC,C̄H P̄±P̄°C,P̄»PsPI PSP° PeP̄°P̄¶P̄rC<PN̄e PeC̄rC̄T̄C̄f̄. P̄L̄C,Ps
P̄±C̄rP̄rP̄μC, PIC<C̄f̄C,C̄rP̄iP̄°C,C̄Hв в̄T̄“ PIC<P̄±P̄ëC̄T̄P̄°P̄μC,P̄μ PIC<, P̄° PeC,Ps
P̄±C̄rP̄rP̄μC, PIP̄°C̄€P̄ëP̄j P̄iC̄T̄PsC,P̄ëPIPSP̄ëPePsP̄jB в̄T̄“ C̄T̄P̄μC̄€P̄ëC, C̄f̄P̄»C̄rC̄±P̄°PN̄e.

P̄kPS C̄T̄P̄μP̄·PePs C̄T̄P̄°P̄·PIP̄μC̄T̄PSC̄rP̄»C̄f̄C̄μ P̄ë P̄±C<C̄f̄C,C̄T̄Ps P̄iPsPeP̄ëPSC̄rP̄»
PeC̄T̄C<C̄€C̄r. P̄j P̄jP̄μPSC̄μ P̄·P̄°P̄·PIP̄μPSP̄μP̄»Ps PI C̄rC̄€P̄°C..., P̄¶P̄ëPIPsC,
C̄f̄PeC̄T̄C̄rC,P̄ëP̄»Ps.

в̄T̄“B P?P̄rP̄ëPsC,C<,B в̄T̄“ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄€P̄ëP̄iP̄μP̄» PeC,Ps-C,Ps P̄ëP̄· C̄f̄C,P̄°C̄T̄C̄€P̄ëC...,B в̄T̄“
P̄ë PeC,Ps PIP̄°C̄f̄ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄P̄ëP̄» P̄»P̄μP̄·C,C̄H?!

в̄T̄“B P̄kP̄μ PSP°P̄rPs, P>C̄rPSC̄H,B в̄T̄“ PsC̄f̄P̄°P̄rP̄ëP̄»P̄°
C̄T̄P̄°C̄f̄C̄rP̄μC̄T̄P̄¶P̄μPSPSPsPiPs P̄iP̄°C̄T̄PSC̄μ P̄kC,P̄»P̄ë.B в̄T̄“ P̄kPSP̄ë P̄¶P̄μ PSP̄μ
P̄·PSP°P̄»P̄ë.

вґ“В РґPSPө PSPµ P·PSP°P»Pө, P° PSP°Pj C, PµPіPµCґCґ PsC, PrcrPIP°C, CґCґCґ P·P° P±P»P°PіPcґPcPrcPSC<PNө, PSPs PSPөPөPcPjCrc PSPµ PSCrcP¶PSC<PNө PіPcґC<Pі?

вґ“В РґPcP¶PµC€Cґ PSPµ PIC<P·C<PIP°C, CґCґCґ, P>CrcPSCґ, В вґ“ CrcґC, P°P»Ps PsC, PIPµC, PөP»P° PґC, P»Pө. РґPSP° PіPcPrcPc€P»P° Pө PіPcPSPөPөC€PµPNө, Crc, PөCґP°CґC%µPNө PSPcґ PjCkPSPrcPө Pө P»PµPіPcPSCґPөPc PіPc...P»PcPіP°P»P° PµC' PіPc P»PcPөC, Cґ. В вґ“ PkPµ PіPµCґPµP¶PөPIP°PNө C, P°Pө. P'PµCґPSPөC, PµCrcґ Pі PөPcPjPSP°C, C<, PjC< PіPc, PсPj PіCґPөPrcrcPjP°PµPj, PөP°Pө PіPcPіCґPөPIPµC, Crc, PIPsPIP°C, Cґ PIP°Crc. P>CrcPSCґ, P·P°C, Crc€Pө PөPcCrc, C'Cґвґ!

PґC, P°CґC€PөPµ PіPc, CґPSCrcP»PөCrcґ Pө PIC<C...PsPrcrc. PkP° P»PөCrcP°C... Crc, CrcrcPµPSC, PsPI P±C<P»P° PSP°PіPөCrcP°PSP° C, P°PөP°Cґ PjCґP°C±PSP°Cґ PsP±CґPµC±C'PSPSPcґC, Cґ, C±C, Ps Cґ PSPµ PIC<PrcPµCґP¶P°P»P°: P±CґPcCrcPөP»P°Crcґ Pө P»PµCrc, PSPөCrcPµ, PіCґPcCrcPөPcC±PөP»P° PSP°C€ CkC, P°P¶, CrcP±PµP¶P°P»P° PіPc Crc, CrcPіPµPSCґPөP°Pj Pө PIC<P»PµC, PµP»P° PSP° CrcP»PөCrcrc. PkPµ PсCrc, P°PSP°PIP»PөPIP°CґCrcґ, PіPcPSPµCrcP»P°Crcґ PіPc P»CrcP¶P°PNөPөPµ. P'PµP¶P°P»P° PrcPs C, PµC... PіPcґ, PіPcPөP° PIPsPөCґCrcPі PSPµ CrcPіCrcCrc, PөP»PөCrcґ PrcPµCґPµPICґCґ, P° PсCrc, P°PSPsPIPөPIC€PөCrcґ, PіPcPSCґP»P°, C±C, Ps PICґPcPrcPµ PөP°Pө P·P°P±P»CrcrcPөP»P°Crcґ.

PkP°Prc PіPcP»PcPIPсPNө C, PµPjPSPµP»Ps PSPµP±Ps, CrcP¶Pµ PIPөPrcPSPs CґCґPөCrcCґ P·PIC'P·PrcPc±PөCrc PSP° PіPcґPөP·PsPSC, Pµ, Pі PөP°PөCrcCґ Crc, PсCґPcPSCrc PSPө PіPcCrcPjPc, CґCґ вґ“ PIPµP·PrcPµ P·PµP»PµPSCґ, Pө P»PөC€Cґ PIPµC, PµCґ C€PµPIPµP»PөC, P»PөCrc, CґCґPjPө. PµPс€P»P° PIPіPµCґPrc, PіPrcPµ PICґPcPrcPµ PөP°Pө PIPөPrcPSPµP»CrcCґ PіCґPcCrcPIPµC,, PSPs CkC, Ps PsPөP°P·P°P»P°Crcґ P»PөC€Cґ PіPcP»CґPSPөP°. Pґ PөCrcPіCrcPіP°PSPSC<Pj C, CґPµCrcPөPcPj Crc P±P»PөP¶P°PNөC€PµPіPc PөCrcCrc, P° PIP·PIPөP»P°Crcґ Crc, P°PNөPөP° PjPµP»PөPөC... PіPөC±CrcPі. P“P»PсC, P°Cґ CrcP»C'P·C<, CґP°P·PIPµCґPSCrcP»P°Crcґ Pө PіPcP±CґPµP»P° Pі PrcCґCrcPіCrcCґ Crc, PсCґPcPSCrc. PґC, P°PSPsPIPөP»PcCrcґ PICrcґ C, PµPjPSPµPµ Pө PіCґPc...P»P°PrcPSPµPµ, Pі C, CґP°PIPµ P·P°Crc, CґPµPөPcC, P°P»Pө PөCrcP·PSPµC±PөPөPө. Pі PsP±C...PIP°C, PөP»P° CrcPµP±Cґ CґCrcPөP°PjPө, PSP° PөPc, PсCґC<C... PIPsP»PcCrcPөPө PICrc, P°P»Pө Prc<P±PsPj. PґP°P¶PµC, CrcCґ, P·PµP»PµPSCґ PrcPµP»P°PµC, CrcCґ PICrcґ PіCrc%µ. PkPµCrcP¶PµP»Pө Cґ PrcPµPNөCrc, PIPөC, PµP»CґPSPs P·P°P±P»CrcrcPөP»P°Crcґ? PС, PsPіPc C, PsP»CґPөPc PSPµ C...PIP°C, P°P»Ps! P”P° C±C, Ps P¶Pµ P·P° PrcPµPSCґ C, P°PөPсPNө! PґPs PIPµCґPICrcP»CґC,, P·P»PcP±PSC<PNө, C, Ps PIPµCґC,, PsPөCrc PіCґPөCrc, P°PICrcC±PөPNөвґ!

вґ“В PkPµ PjPµPSCґ PөC%µC€Cґ?

P PμP·PεPs PsP±PμCṪPSCrP»P°CfCḂ Pë, CfcfC,P°PIPëPICεPëCfCḂ PSP°
P·PμP»PμPSPsPiP»P°P·PsPiPs P'PμPjCfPpP°, CṪP°P·PrCṪP°P¶C'PSPSPs
PiCṪPsCεPëPiPμP»P°:

вṪ“B PμPsPjCṪPSPë P»PëCfP°!

PŸPsC, PsPiP»CṪPrPμP»CfCṪ Pë, PiPsPrPjPëPiPSCrPi, PiCṪPëP±P»PëP·PëP»CfCṪ.

вṪ“B PьP°PεPsPμ PSPμCfC,P°PSPpP°CṪC,PSPs-CṪPsPjP°PSC,PëC±PSPsPμ PjPμCfC,Ps
PrP»CṪ PiPμCṪPiPsPiPs CfPIPëPrP°PSPëCṪ C,C< PIC<P±CṪP°P»P°. PьPSPμ
PSCṪP°PIPëC,CfCṪ!

вṪ“B PьP°PεPsPμ PμC%oC' CfPIPëPrP°PSPëPμ?B вṪ“ PiPsP·PjCfC,PëP»P°CfCḂ CṪ Pë
PICṪP»Ps PiPsCṪCfPSPëP»P°:B вṪ“ Pi PiCṪPsCfC,Ps P·P°P±P»CfPrPëP»P°CfCḂ.

вṪ“B P—P°P±P»CfPrPëP»P°CfCḂ?B вṪ“ PëCfPεCṪPμPSPSPμ CfPrPëPiPëP»CfCṪ
P'PμPjCfPpP.B вṪ“ Pḡ CṪ PrCfPjP°P», C,C< CfPs PICfPμC... PSPsPi PjC±PëCεCḂCfCṪ
PjPμPSCṪ PsC,P±P»P°PiPsPrP°CṪPëC,CḂ. P·PrPIP° PrPsPiPSP°P»вṪ!

вṪ“B P—P° C±C,Ps PjPSPμ C,PμP±CṪ P±P»P°PiPsPrP°CṪPëC,CḂ?B вṪ“
PSPμCfPεP°P·P°PSPSPs CfPrPëPiPëP»P°CfCḂ CṪ.

вṪ“B PьP°Pε P·P° C±C,Ps?B вṪ“ PḡPS PrP°P¶Pμ PiPsPrPiCṪC<PiPSCrP».B вṪ“ Pi P¶Pμ
CfPiP°Cf C,PμP±CṪ!

вṪ“B PμCṪP°PIPrP°, C±C,Ps P»Pë?B вṪ“ CṪP°CfCfPjPμCṪP»P°CfCḂ CṪ: PrP°
PiP°CṪPμPSCḂ PsPiCṪC,CḂ PëPiCṪP°PμC, CfPs PjPSPsPNë!B вṪ“ P? PsC, C±PμPiPs
P¶Pμ C,C< PjPμPSCṪ CfiP°Cf? PḡC, PiCṪPμP¶PrPμPICṪPμPjPμPSPSPsPNë
PεPsPSC±PëPSC<, PεPsC,PsCṪP°CṪ PiCṪPsP·PëC, PjPSPμ PëP·-P·P° C,PIPsPμPNë
P±PμCfPεPsPSPμC±PSPsPNë P±PsP»C,PsPIPSPë? PŸPiP°CfPëP±Ps, CṪ C†PμP»C<C...
C,CṪPë C±P°CfP° PSP°CfP»P°P¶PrP°P»P°CfCḂ C,PëCεPëPSPsPNë. PŸPiP°CfPë
PjPμPSCṪ PμC%oC' CṪP°P· Pë PëP·P±P°PICḂ PsC, CfiPIPsPμPiPs PsP±C%oPμCfC,PIP°.
P-PμP»P°C,PμP»CḂPSPs PSP° PSPμPrPμP»CṪ!

вṪ“B PкPëPjC,,P° CfiPjPμPμC, CfiPμCṪPrPëC,CḂCfCṪ?B вṪ“ CfiPjPëP»PëP»CfCṪ PsPS
Pë C...PsC,PμP» P±C<P»Ps PsP±PSCṪC,CḂ, PSPs, PICfiPiPsPjPSPëPi CfiPiCṪPsP·Cf
CṪP°CfPiCṪP°PIC<, CfiCṪPsPSPëP» CṪCfiPεCf Pë CfiPsPëP·PIPsP»PëP»

PsP±CЛCЦГPSPëC,ЧБ:В вТ” Пİ ГP»C<C€P°P», PеP°Pе PIPμCТPICP»ЧБC,,C<
PsP±CГCГP¶P°CTC, PIP°C€CГ PİCTPëPIPμC,CГC,PIPμPSPSCГCT
PIPμC‡PμCТPëPSPeCГвТ! PJP¶ PëP·PIPëPSPë, PSPs C,P° PIPμP»PëPеP°PSC€P° CГ
C,P°C,CГC...PsPNë PSP° P·P°C,C<P»PеPμ PİCTPëPIP»PμPеP°PμC, CГP»PëC€PеPsPj
PjPSPsPiPs PIPSPëPjP°PSPëCЦ, C‡C,PsP±C< PİPsCTPCTC‡P°C,ЧБ PμPNë
CГPμPеCTPμC,PSC<Pμ PİCTPëPiPsC,PsPIP»PμPSPëCЦ. P•CГC,PμCГC,PIPμPSPSPs, PμC’
P·P°PjPμC,PëP»Pë PIPsP»PеPë Pë CTPμC€PëP»Pë PİPsP°PİPsCTP,C,PëC,ЧБ PIP°Pj
PİCTP°P·P°PSPëPе. P? PμCГP»Pë P±C< PSPμ CЦ, C,Ps P»PμP¶P°C,ЧБ P±C< C,PμP±Pμ
CГPμPNëC‡P°CГ PSP° P¶C’CГC,PеPsPNë PеCГC€PμC,PеPμ P°PSPeP° PαCГP»P»C<, P° PSPμ
PİCTPpsPiCГP»PëPIP°C,ЧБCГCЦ PİPsP° P»CГPSPsPNë CГ
PİCTPëPIP»PμPеP°C,PμP»ЧБPSC<Pj PIPμCTP,C,,PsPеCГPsPj!

Пİ PsCГC,PsP»P±PμPSPμP»P°:

вТ”В PÿP°Pе CКC,Ps C,C< P·P°P»PsP¶PëP» PSP°CГ CTPμPеC,PsCTPCTP?!

вТ”В Pİ PμC%oC’ P¶PëC,ЧБ C...PsC‡CГ,В вТ” C,,C<CTPеPSCГP» P’PμPjCГP°P.В вТ” Pİ
P»PëC€ЧБ Pİ CTP°P·PiPsPIPсCTPμ CГ PsC,C‡PsPj PİPsCГPμC,PsPIP°P», C‡C,Ps
PSPμCГC,P°PSP°P°CTP,C,PSC<Pμ PİPsPSPμCГP»Pë PSP° PеCTP<C€CГ P°P»PеPsPiPsP»ЧБ,
P° CГ PSP°PjPë PsPiCЦC,ЧБ PİPsP°PμP»PëC,ЧБCГCЦ PSPμ PİPsP¶PμP»P°P»Pë.

вТ”В Pђ PеC,Ps C,PIPсPNë PsC,PμC‡?В вТ” CГ PİPsP°PSP·CTPμPSPëPμPj
CГC,PsC‡PSPëP»P° CЦ.

вТ”В P”PμPеP°PS C,,PsPеCГC,,P°PеP° C,PëC‡ P”CГC€P°PS! PÿC,PsPëP»Ps PjPSPμ
B«PİCTPpsP±PsP»C,P°C,ЧБCГCЦB», PsC,PμC‡ CГCTP°P·CГ PİPsP±PμP¶P°P» Pе
CTPμPеC,PsCTPCTP.

P—P°P°C<C...P°CЦCГЧБ PsC, PIPsP·PjCГC%oPμPSPëCЦ, PİPsCГPjPsC,CTPμP»P° Pİ
PμPiPs P±PμCГCГC,C<P¶PëPμ P·PμP»C’PSC<Pμ PİP»P°P·P°, PİC<C,P°CЦCГЧБ
PSP°PNëC,Pë Pİ PjPsCTPμ CГP°PjPsP°PSPIPsP»ЧБCГC,PIP° C...PsC,ЧБ
PеCTPCTP°PİPëPSPsC‡PеCГ C‡CГPICГC,PIP° PIPëPSC<:

вТ”В PÿC<вТ! C,C<вТ!

вТ”В PќPμ P±P»P°PİPsP°P°CTPë,В вТ” PjP°C...PSCГP» PsPS CTPCTPеPsPNë Pë,
CГP»C<P±PSCГPIC€PëCГЧБ, PİCTPëP°PİPëPSCГP»CГCЦ.В вТ” P’PİCTPpsC‡PμPj,
P°P°PIP°PNë P±P»P°PİPsP°P°CTPë!В вТ” PμPsPеP°P·P°P» PSP° C%oC’PеCГ:В вТ”

P"»CЉ PSP°C±P°P»P° PjPsP¶PSPs CГCтPгP°!

PŸP¶P°PI C±PµP»CтCГC,Pë, CЉ PsC,PIPµCГPëP»P° P'PµPjCгPгCг C...P»C'ГC,PeCгCт PïPsC%oC'±PëPSCг.

вТ"В PC,Ps C,C< PIPëPSPsPIP°C,, C±C,Ps CГC,P°CтC€PëPµ PSP°CГ PïCтPµP·PëCтP°CтC,! P? PI C,PsPj, C±C,Ps CЉ PSP°C±P°P»P° CгC±C'P±Cг CГ C±PµC,C<CтC'С... C€C,CтP°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»PsPI! P"»PµCтP¶PëCГCт PïPsPгP°P»CтC€Pµ. P•C%oC' CтP°P· CгPIPëP¶Cг, Pë C,C< C,CтCгPï!

P P°P·PIPµCтPSCгPIC€PëCГCт, CГPµCтPгPëC,Ps PïPsC,PsPïP°P»P° PIPïPµCтC'Pг.

вТ"В PльP°PеP°CЉ PгPµPICгC€PеP°!В вТ" P°C...PSCгP» P'PµPjCгPг, PïCтPëP¶PëPjP°CЉ CтCгPеCг Pе C%oPµPеPµ. P? PеCтPëPеPSCгP»:В вТ" PPNë, PSPëPjC,,P°!

вТ"В P§C,Ps PµC%oC'?В вТ" P·P»Ps CГPïCтPsCГPëP»P° CЉ.

P'PµCтC,,PsPеCГ PïPsC,C<PеP°P» PïP°P»CтCтPµPj PI PгCтCгPиCгCт CГC,PsCтPsPSCг:

вТ"В PћP±C%oP°PиP° C,P°Pj.

P CгPиPSCгPIC€PëCГCт, PïPsPIPµCтPSCгP»P° PSP°P·P°Pг, P° P'PµPjCгPг, PIPsCГPïPsP»CтP·PsPIP°PIC€PëCГCт C,PµPj, C±C,Ps CЉ C€P»P° PjPëPjPs PSPµPiPs, C,CгC, P¶Pµ PïPsPгC...PIP°C,PëP» PjPµPSCЉ PïPsPг CтCгPеCг:

вТ"В Pï PïCтPsPIPSP¶Cг PгP°PjCг CГPIPSPµPiPs CГPµCтPгCтP°!

вТ"В PльP°PеPsPиPs CГPµCтPгCтP°?В вТ" PïCтPsCГC,PsPSP°P»P° CЉ, PïPsCтP°P¶P°CЉCГCт PµPiPs PSPµPïCтPsP±PëPIP°PµPjPsCГC,Pë.В вТ" Pj C,PµP±CЉ P¶Pµ PµPiPs PSPµC,!

PќPs P'PµPjCгPг, CГP»PsPIPSPs PSPµ CтP°CГCГP»C<C€P°PI PSPë CГP»PsPIP°, PïPsPIC'P» PjPµPSCЉ Pе PsP±C%oPµP¶PëC,PëCт. PŸP»CгC€P°CЉ PµPiPs PïCтPëC,PsCтPSC<Pµ CтPµC±Pë, PеPsC,PsCтC<Pµ CЉPIPSPs PsC,CтP°P±PsC,P°PSC< PSP° CтPµP»PsPNë PIPµCтPµPSPëCтPµ PгPµPIC±PsPSPsPе, PIPïPµCтPIC<Pµ PI P¶PëP·PSPë PIPsP·P¶PµP»P°P»P°, C±C,PsP±C< P"CKPï PïPsCЉPIPëP»CГCЉ Pë PSP°PгP°PIP°P» P»PëCГCг PïPs PSP°PиP»PsPNë CтC<P¶PµPNë PjPsCтPгPµ. PµCгCГC,Cт

PsC#PμPSCHb PSPμ PīPsPSCḡP°PIPëP»P°CǵCHb.

вḡ“B PjPIPμCḡPμPS, C,C< PμC%oC’ PSPμ P·PSP°PμC€CHb, C#C,Ps PḡPμCǵCḡC,CHb C€C,CḡP°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»PsPI PsP·PSP°C#P°CḡC,
PīCḡPëPSCḡPḡPëC,PμP»CHbPSC<Pμ PsP±C%oPμCǵC,PIPμPSPSC<Pμ CḡP°P±PsC,C<вḡ! Pḡ
PëP°PëPëPμ PëPjPμPSPSPsB вḡ“ CḡPμC€P°PμC, PḡPμP¶CḡCḡPSC<PNë PīPs
PsP±C%oPμP¶PëC,PëCḡ. Pḡ C,PIPsPμPNë CḡPḡP°C#Pμ, CǵPμPīPsPḡPSCḡ CǵC,Ps Cḡ!
P“PsC,PsPIP° PjC<C,CHb C,CḡP°P»PμC,C<?B вḡ“ PŸP»PsPIPSPs PSPμPIP·PSP°C#P°PNë
CǵPīCḡPpsCḡPëP»:B вḡ“ PŸP°Pë CǵPëPsP»CHbPëPs Cḡ C,PμP±Cḡ CǵPëPsPīPëP»PsCǵCHb
P·P° CǵC,PsC, PḡPμPSCHb?B вḡ“ Pī C,CḡC, P¶Pμ PI CḡPjPμ PīPsPḡCǵC#PëC,P°P»P°,
C#C,Ps B«P·P°CḡP°P±PsC,P°P»P°B» PIPsCǵPμPjCHb P±P°P»P»PsPI, Pë
PsP±P»PμPīC#C’PSPSPs PIP·PḡPsC...PSCḡP»P°, P° PḡPsPNëPμP» CǵPëP»PsPSPëP»CǵCḡ
Pë, C€PëCḡPpsPëPs CḡP»C<P±P°CḡCǵCHb, PSPμP¶PSPs PīCḡPpsC,CḡPSCḡP»:B вḡ“ PḡC...
PḡP°! Pī Pë P·P°P±C<P», C#C,Ps CḡC,CḡPpsPj C,C< CǵPëPIPμCḡPSPsCḡP»PsPIPëP»P° PSP°
PICḡC’ PsP±C%oPμP¶PëC,PëPμ.B вḡ“ PμPsPëPīCḡC<PIP°Cḡ
CǵPμCḡPμP±CḡPëCǵC,PsPNë B«PSP°PīCḡP°P¶PḡP°P»PëPsPNëB»,
PīPμCḡPμPīP»CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ CǵPs CḡPjPμCḡC%oPëPjPëCǵCḡ PḡCḡCḡP¶PëP°PjPë:B вḡ“
Pḡ P·P° CǵC,Ps PīPsP»P°PīP°PμC,CǵCḡ PμC%oC’ PḡPIP° C€C,CḡP°C,,PSC<C...
P±P°P»P»P°вḡ!

PŸPμCḡPḡCḡPμ PīCḡPpsPīCḡCǵC,PëP»Ps PīP°CḡCḡ CḡPḡP°CḡPpsPI, Pë PëPsPīPḡP°
PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,, PSP°CḡPpsC#PëC,Ps PjPμPḡP»PμPSPSPs PīPsC,CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ Pë
CǵPμCḡCHbPīPμ PḡPsCḡPīP°PSP° PSP° PjPsc’Pj CḡC...Pμ, Cḡ PIC<PḡPsC...PSCḡP»P° Pë,
PīCḡPëPīPSCḡPIC€PëCǵCHb, P±CḡPpsCḡPëP»P°CǵCHb PI CǵC,PsCḡPpsPSCḡ
P»PμCǵC,PSPëCḡC<.

вḡ“B P”PμCḡP¶Pë PμC’!B вḡ“ PëCḡPëPëPSCḡP» PḡPsPNëPμP», Pë PḡPIP°
PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,,P° P±CḡPpsCḡPëP»PëCǵCHb PjPSPμ PSP°PīPμCḡPμCḡPμP·.

PjPIPμCḡPSCḡP»P°CǵCHb Pë, PīCḡPëP¶P°PIC€PëCǵCHb Pë CǵC,PμPSPμ, Cǵ CḡP¶P°CḡPsPj
CḡPjPpsC,CḡPμP»P°, PëP°Pë CḡPs PICḡPμC... CǵC,PsCḡPpsPS PSP°PḡPIPëPīP°CḡC,CḡCḡ
CḡC...PjC<P»CḡCḡC%oPëPμCǵCḡ PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,,C<. PŸPëCḡPëPīPSCḡP»P°
P·CḡP±P°PjPë: Pë PīPḡPμ P”CǵPī, C#C,PsP± Cḡ PSPμPīPs CǵPμPjPμPNëPSPëPëPë
PīPμCḡPμPëCḡCḡ,PëP»PëCǵCHb, PëPsPīPḡP° PsPS C,P°Pë PSCḡP¶PμPS?!
PμPsCḡP»PμPḡPSPμPμ, C#C,Ps CḡPIPëPḡPμP»P°B вḡ“ PḡPsPNëPμP» CǵC...PIP°C,PëP»
PjPμPSCḡ P·P° PjP°PNëPëCḡ Pë PīPsC,CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ Pë PjPpsPμPNë CǵPμCḡCHbPīPμ.

* * *

P"CKPİ CTJC<PePSCrP» Pë P·P»Ps PİPsCfPjPsC,CTHPµP» PSP° C...CfPrPsCfPsC±PSPsPiPs C±PµCTHPSPsPiPsP»PsCfPsPiPs C...P»C<C%°P°, PePsC,PsCTJC<PNë PICtPµPİPëP»CfCµ PI PrPµPIC±P°C±ChCTH PjP°PµC±PeCf. PkPrPµP¶PrP° PkP°PNëPePë PİPµCTHPµC,CµPSCrP»P° PİCTJCfPrCh C,P°Pe, C±C,Ps P»PëCfC,PëPePë PİCTHPµPICtHP°C,PëP»PëCfCh PI P·PµP»C'PSC<Pµ C±C'CTJC,PsC±PePë. PkPs C...CfP¶Pµ P±C<P»Ps PSPsPiP°Pj,B Btj" PjPµP»PePëPµ C€PsCTJC,PëPePë PrP°P¶Pµ PSP° C,CTJCfCfC< PSPµ PiPsPrPëP»PëCfCh, C€PIC< PİPİPëP»PëCfCh PI P±C'PrCTHP°, C,PeP°PSCH P·P°C,CTHPµC%°P°P»P°. P-CfC...P»P°Cµ P·PµP»PµPSCH, C€CfCTJC€P°, PİPsCfC<PİP°P»P°CfCh PSP° PİPsP».

Btj" B Pk-P°-P°! B Btj" P·P°PiPsPİPëP» P±CTJCTHPSPµC, C,P°PePëPj PİCTHPsC,PëPiPSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj, C±C,Ps P"CKPİ PİPsPjPsCTJC%°PëP»CfCµ.B Btj" PkC,PeCfPrP° PİP·CµP»CfCµ CKC,PsC, CfCTHPsPr?!

Btj" B PjCTHPsPr,B Btj" PİCTHPsPiPsPiPsCTHPëP» P"CKPİ PSPµPSP°PİPëCfC,PSPsPµ CfP»PsPiPs, PePsC,PsCTHPsPµ CfP»C<C€P°P» PsC, PeP°P¶PrPsPiPs PİPµCTHPiPsPiPs, Pë, PsC,PsCTHPiP°PI PsC, PjP°PNëPePë CtPµPİPePëPµ PİP°P»ChCtC< PİP°CTHPSCµ, PsC,P±CTHPsCfPëP» PµPiPs C,CfC€PeCf PI CfC,PsCTHPsPSCf.B Btj" PÿP°Pj CfCTHPsPr!

PµP°CTHPµPSCH PİP»PµC,PµP» PI PePSPëP¶PSC<PNë C€PeP°C,,, CTHP°P·PrP°P»CfCµ PİCTHPsC...PsC, PİP°PrPµPSPëCµ PrPµCTHPµPICµPSPSC<C... PİPsP»PsPe Pë C€PµP»PµCfC, P»PµC,CµC%°PëC... PePSPëPi. P—P»PsCfC,Ch PrCfC€PëP»P° P"CKPİP°, C...PsC,PµP»PsCfCh CTHP°P·PrP°PİPëC,Ch PSP°PiP»PsPiPs PİPµCTHPiCfP»ChC,,P°. PµPsPrPsC€C'P», PSP°CfC,CfPİPëP» PSPsPiPsPNë PSP° PİCTJCfPrCh PİP°CTHPSCµ, P° C,PsC, P·P°PsCTHP°P» PrCfCTHPSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj:

Btj" B PÿPİP°CfPëC,Pµ! PkPS PjPSPµ CTJC'P±CTHP° PİPµCTHPµP»PsPjP°PµC,!

PkC%°CfC,PëPI P±PsP»Ch PI CTJCfPePµ, P"CKPİ PİPsPrPSCµP» PµC' Pë PëP·CfPjP»C'PSPSPs PİPsCfPjPsC,CTHPµP» PSP° PiPsP»PeP°, PePsC,PsCTJC<PNë PİPİPëP»CfCµ PI PİCTHPµPrPİP»PµC±ChPµ. PkC,PsPrCTHP°P» P·PİPµCTJCµ Pë Cf C€PëCTHPsPePëPj P·P°PjP°C...PsPj P·P°PePëPSCrP» PI CfPiPsP»B Btj" PİPsCfP»C<C€P°P»CfCµ CfPrP°CTH Pë P¶P°P»PsP±PSC<PNë CfPeCfP»C'P¶. P"CKPİ CfPrPsPiP»PµC,PiPsCTJC'PSPSPs CfC...PjC<P»ChPSCrP»CfCµ Pë PİPsPiPµCTHPSCrP»CfCµ Pe C...P»C<C%°Cf: C,PsC, PİPsPİC<C,P°P»CfCµ PsC,PİPsP»P·C,Pë Pë CfPİCTJCµC,P°C,ChCfCµ P·P° PIC,PsCTHPsPNë C€PeP°C,,, PSPs P"CKPİ PsPrPSPëPj PİCTJC<P¶PePsPj PSP°PiPSP°P» P¶PµCTJC,PiCf Pë, CfC...PiP°C,PëPI P·P° PİPsCTHP»Ps C,P°Pe, C±C,Ps PiP»P°P·PePë PsCTHP°PSP¶PµPIC<Pµ P·P°P±P°PiPSPs PIC<PİCfC±PëP»PëCfCh, PİCTHPëPİPsPrPSCµP» PSP°Pr PİPsP»PsPj. Pÿ

CrPpPsPIPsP»ChCfC,PIPëPµPj P·P°CfPjPµCfP»CfCf, PSPs C,CfC, PIC,PsCTjP°Cf CjCfPëP° P·P°PSC<P»P°: C,PµPïPµCjCh Pë C,P°Pj PIPëCfPµP» PIPsP»Pë! Pÿ PIC<PpPsC...PsPj PsC,PiCTjP°PIPëP» PµPïPs Pë PïPµCjPIPsPjCf (PïCfCfC,Ch PïPsP»PµP¶P°C,, PsC,PpPsC...PSCfC,!) Pë CfPSPsIP° PsP±PµCjPSCfP»CfCf Pë P±CjChPSPµC,Cf.

вТ“В PjCTjPsPp!B вТ“ C,PsPSPëPëPj PiPsP»PsCfPëPsPj PIP·PIPëP·PIPSCfP» PльPsPNëPµP».

PkP±CjP°C,PëPICëPëCfCh PI PIPsP»PëP°, PïCfCfC,PëP»CfCf PSP°CfC,C'Pë Cf C,P°PëPsPNë CfPëPsCTjPsCfC,ChCT, C±C,Ps CfPëCjC<P»CfCf CfCTjPµPpPë CfC,CfPpPµPSC,PsPI, PIC<CfC<PïP°PICëPëC... PI C...PsP»P» PSP° CëCfPj, Pë P”CKPï C,CfC, P¶Pµ PïPsC,PµCjCfP» PµPïPs PëP· PIPëPpCf. PkPëC±CfC,Ch PSPµ CTjP°CfCfC,CTjPsPëPICëPëCfCh, CfP¶P°P» PëCfP»P°PëPë Pë PpPIPëPSCfP»CfCf PI CfPiPsP», PiPpPµ PïPsCfPëCfP»PëPIP°P»Pë PpPIP° P»PµP¶P°C%PëC... PëCTjPµCfC,- PSP°PëCTjPµCfC, PIPsP»PëP°. PÿC...PIP°C,PëP» PëC... P·P° C...PIPsCfC,C< Pë PïPsC,P°C%PëP» Pë P»PµCfC,PSPëCtPµ: P·PIPµCjPë PICfP»Ps CfPsPïCTjPsC,PëPIP»CfP»PëCfCh, PïPµCjPµP±PëCTjP°P»Pë P»P°PïP°PjPë Pë PëP»P°CtP°P»Pë P·CfP±P°PjPë. PkC%CfC,PëPI PsC±PµCjPµPpPSPsPNë CfPëCfCf P·P° PSPsPïCf, P”CKPï P·P°CTjC<C±P°P» Pë PïCTjPëPïPsPpPSCfP» CjCfPëPë C,P°Pë, C±C,Ps PsP±Pµ C,CfCëPëPë P±PµCfPïPsPjPsC%PSPs PïPsPIPëCfP»Pë PjPsCTjPpP°PjPë PIPSPëP·.

PkP° P»PµCfC,PSPëCtPµ CfPsP±CTjP°P»P°CfCh CfP¶Pµ PïPsCTjCfPpPsC±PSP°Cf C,PsP»PïP° P»CTjP±PsPïC<C,PSC<C..., PSPs PSPëPëC,Ps PSPµ PïPsCfPjPµP» CfPïCfCfC,PëC,ChCfCf Pë PjPsPSCfC,CjCf. P>CTjPpPë CfPjPsC,CjPµP»Pë CTjP°CfCëPëCTjPëPICëPëPjPëCfCf PïP»P°P·P°PjPë, PïPµCjPµCëC'PïC,C<PIP°P»PëCfCh, C,C<PëP°P»Pë PïP°P»ChCtP°PjPë PI P”CKPïP°. P·PjCf CKC,Ps PSPµ PïPsPSCjP°PIPëP»PsCfCh, Pë PsPS CTjC<PëPSCfP» C,P°Pë, C±C,Ps PïPsP»PsPIPëPSP° PëP· PSPëC... Cf PIPëP·PiPsPj CTjP°P·P±PµP¶P°P»P°CfCh.

P'PïPµCjC'Pp PIC<CëPµP» PjCfCfPëCfP»PëCfC,C<PNë PïP°CTjPµPSCCh Cf PIC<CfPIPµC,P»PµPSPSPsPNë C±C'P»PëPsPNë.

вТ“В Pï CfC,P°CTjPsCfC,P° C,CTjPµC,ChPµPïPs PëCfCTjCfP° PICfP»ChC,,C,,P°PëP° PµCjPµPSPµPi,B вТ“ PïCTjPµPpCfC,P°PIPëP»CfCf PsPS.B вТ“ Pj PëC,Ps C,C<?

P"CKPï PsPePëPSCfP» PµPiPs PIP·PiP»CµPrPsPj: CΓPëP»CHbPSC<PNë. PkPS CfPIP°P¶P°P»
CΓPëP»CHbPSC<C.... P C<PePSCfP»:

вТ"В P"CKPï.

PµCTjPµPSPµPi PePëPIPSCfP» PSP° PsP±CTjPµC±C'PSPSPs PïPsPIPëCΓC€PëPµ
C,CfC€PePë:

вТ"В PkC,PïCfCΓC,Pë PëC..., P"CKPï.

вТ"В PkPSc'!B вТ" PSP°CΓCfPïPëP»CΓCµ P"CKPï.

вТ"В PkPµC,, PjPSc',B вТ" PiP»CµPrCµ PëCΓPïPsPrP»PsP±CHbCµ, PIPsP·CTjP°P·PëP»
PµCTjPµPSPµPi.B вТ" PkC,PrP°PNë PïPs-C...PsCTjPsC€PµPjCf!

вТ"В P"CTjP°C,CHbCΓCµ,B вТ" PïPsC,CTjCµCΓP°Cµ CΓPeCfP»CµC%oPëPjPë
PIPSP»PeP°PjPë, PsP±CTjP°PrPsPIP°P»CΓCµ P"CKPï.B вТ" PΓPsCTjPsC€Ps!

PµCTjPµPSPµPi P·P°CtjC<C±P°P» Pë, CΓP¶P°PI PeCfP»P°PePë, PrPIPëPSCfP»CΓCµ PSP°
PïCTjPsC,PëPIPSPëPeP°, PeP°Pe PIPrCTjCfPi PjPµP¶PrCf PSPëPjPë,
PsC,PiPsCTjP°P¶PëPIP°Cµ PjPsPSCfC,CtjP° PsC, CΓC,P°CtjPsCfC,C<
PICfP»CHbC,,C,,P°PeP°, PIPsP·PSPëPe P±PµP»PsPIPSP»PsCfC<PNë PïP°CtjPµPSCHb. P"CKPï
P·P°PjPµCTj PSP° PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPëPµ, P° PïPsC,PsPj CtjC<PePSCfP»:

вТ"В P"CKPï PrCTjP°C,CHbCΓCµ!

P'PµP»PsPIPSP»PsCfC<PNë PIC<CΓC,P°PIPëP» PsP±Pµ CtjCfPePë P»P°PrPsPSCµPjPë
PIPïPµCTjC'Pr Pë PïCTjPsPiPsPIPSCtjPëP» PSPµPsP¶PëPrP°PSPSPs PSPëP·PePëPj
PiP»CfP±PsPePëPj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj:

вТ"В Pï C,PµP±Cµ PSPµ PsP±PëP¶Cf.

PÿPsP»PïP° PSP° P»PµCfC,PSPëCtPµ P°C...PSCfP»P°, C,CfC, P¶Pµ
CTjP°P·PrP°P»PëCfCHb C€PµPïPsC,PePë:

вТ"В P"CfPjP°P», PsPS PiP»CfC...PsPSPµPjPsPNë.

вґ“В РһРµPSCЦC,Сһ!

Р’Р»PSPPґPёPS C,PSP¶Pµ P±P»P°PiPsCTP°P·CрPjPSPs PsC,PSCЄC’P», P° P”CKPі,
PsC,PePёPSCрPI PSP°PґPsPµPICЄPµPiPs PIPsP»PeP°, CTP°PґPsCґC,PSPs
CґC...PIP°C,PёP» CTP°P·PґCTP°P¶P°CTC%PµPiPs PIPµCTPICрP»СһC,,P° P·P°
PiPsCTP»Ps Pё Cґ P»PёPeCґCTC%PёPj PeCTPёPePsPj PIC<CЄPIC<CTPSCрP» PI
PsPePSPs: CTP°P·PґP°P»PёCґСһ P·PIPSPS CґC,PµPeP»P° Pё PґPёPePёPNё PIPSPNё.

вґ“В PҮPjPsC,CTPёC,Pµ!B вґ“ PіPsPeP°P·C<PIP°Cµ PіP°P»СһCтPµPj,
CTP°CґCґPjPµCµP»P°CґСһ C,PµPjPSPsPIPSP»PsCґP°Cµ PґPµPICґCЄPeP°.B вґ“
P”PµP¶CґCTPSC<PNё PSP°CTCґCЄPёP» PePsPjPµPSPP°PSC,CґPePёPNё CґP°Cґ .
PµPsPjPёPjPs PіPsPjCµC,C<C... P±PsPePsPI Pё CґCµP·PIP»C’PSPSPSNё
PiPsCTPґPsCґC,Pё PһPsPNёPµP»Cґ PґPsCґC,P°C’C,CґCµ PµC%C’ Pё PґPIPSPNёPSPSPNё
CЄC,CTP°C,, PI PSP°PiCTP°PґCґ!

Р’CґPµ P·P°CґPjPµCµP»PёCґСһ, Pё P”CKPі C,PSP¶Pµ P·P°C...PsC...PsC,P°P». PһPS PSPµ
P·PSP°P» PіPsCґPµPjCґ, PSPs P±C<P»Ps PIPµCґPµP»Ps C,P°Pe, CґC,Ps PґP°P¶Pµ
CґP»C’P·C< PSP° PiP»P°P·P°C... PIC<CґC,CґPіPёP»Pё. Pґ PіPsC,PsPj, PePsPiPґP°
CґPjPµC... PёCґCґCµPе, PIPґCTCґPі PіPsPeP°CґPSCрP»CґCµ Pё
PіCTPSP±PsCTPjPsC,P°P»:

вґ“В P”CKPі CґCґC,P°C,Сһ.

PёP°PiPSCрP» Pe P»PµCґC,PSPёCтPµ, Pё CґC,CґPґPµPSC,C< PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPSPs
CTP°P·P±PµP¶P°P»PёCґСһ, PsCґPIPSP±PsP¶PґP°Cµ PґPsCTPSPiCґ.

вґ“В PҮP°Pe CKC,PsC, CґCTPSPPґ PёP· P°PeP°PґPµPjPёPё?B вґ“ P·P°PґCґPjCґPёPIPs
PіCTPSP±PsCTPjPsC,P°P» PµCTPµPSPµPi.B вґ“ PµPsCґPµPjCґ PµPiPs CTP°PSCһCЄPµ
PSPµ P±C<P»Ps PIPёPґPSPs? PһPіPsP·PґP°PICЄPёPNё?

вґ“В P”CKPі PeCTPSPPIP°C,Сһ,B вґ“ PіPsPeP°CґPёPIP°CµCґСһ PSP°
P»PµCґC,PSPёCтPµ, PіCTPSP±CґCTCґP°P» P”CKPі.

PҮCµP¶PµP»Ps PіPsPґPSCµP»CґCµ PSP° CґPµC,PIC’CTC,C<PNё CKC,P°P¶ Pё,
CTP°CґPіP°C...PSCрPI PґPIPµCTCһ, PіPsCґPjPsC,CTPµP» PI P°P±CґPsP»CTC,PSPs
PeCTCґPіP»C<Pµ PiP»P°P·P° PёCґPіCґPіP°PSPSPSNё PґPµPICґPsPSPePё Cґ
CTC<P¶PёPjPё PIPSP»PsCґP°PjPё. PһPSP° PIC<CTPSPSPёP»P° PePSPёPiCґ Pё
PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPSPs P·P°P»PµP·P»P° PіPsPґ PeCTPSPPIP°C,Сһ, P° P”CKPі CґC,CµPSCрP»

СГ СГРμP±CЦ P¶PjCfC%PëPμ C,CTHCЦPìPëPë PkP°PNëPëPë Pë, PìCTHPëPìPsPrPSCЦPI CГC,PsP», PsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP» CфPëCГC,C<PNë PìPsP»:

вТ“В Р’РμC%Pë P”CКРiP°! P?CГPëP°C,CH.

P?P-·PìPsPr PëCTHPsPIP°C,Pë CTHP°P·PrP°P»CГCЦ PSPμPIPSCЦC,PSC<PNë PìPëCГPë.
P”CКРi PìPsCфPμCГP°P» PjPμP¶PГCГ PSpSi Pë, PjP°C...PSCГPI CTHCГPëPsPNë,
PìPsPIP°P»PëP»CГCЦ CГPìP°C,CH PìPsP»C<C€PsPj.

P“P»P°PIP° 3

Pì PìCTHPsCГPSCГP»P°CГCH Pë PìPsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PI PsPëPSPs (PμPrPIP°
P·P°P±CTHPμP·P¶PëP» CTHP°CГCГPIPμC,), P±C<CГC,CTHPs PsPëPëPSCГP»P°
PIP·PìP»CЦPrPsPj C,PëC...CГCT PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ, PìCTHPëPìPsPrPSCЦP»P° PsPrPμCЦP»Ps,
PëPsC,PsCTHPsPμ PSP°PëPëPSCГP»P° PSP° PjPμPSCЦ PìP°CTHCЧCЦ, Pë PìPëPSPsPIP°C,Ps
PìPsPëPsCГPëP»P°CГCH PSP° PIC,PsCTHCГCT PëCTHPsPIP°C,CH, PìPrPμ CTHC<P¶P°CЦ
PrPμPICфCГC€PëP°, CГPIPμCTHPSCГPIC€PëCГCH PëP»CГP±PsCфPëPsPj, PμPrPIP°
CГPëCTHC<PIP°P»P°CГCH C,PsPSPμPSCH PëPëPj PìPëPrP¶P°CфPëPsPj. PÿCTHP°P·CГ
PICГPìPsPjPSPëP»P° PsPìCTHPsPjPSC<Pμ PsC, CГP¶P°CГP° PìP»P°P·P° CГPsCГPμPrPëPë,
PëPsPìPrP° P”CКРi P·P°PIP°P»PëP»CГCЦ PI PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ Pë, CГP¶P°PIC€PëCГCH PI
PëPsPjPsCфPμPë, CГP»P°P±Ps P·P°CГC,PsPSP°P»P°. P’PsC, Pë PICГC’. PμPsCГP»Pμ
PICфPμCTHP°C€PSPμPìPs PìCTHPμPrCГC,P°PIP°PμPSPëCЦ C,PμPìPμCTHCЧ PICГPμ
P·PSP°CTHC,, PëC,Ps CЦ PSP° CГP°PjPsPj PrPμP»Pμ. P’ CГC€P°C... P·PIPμPSPμP»Pë
PëCTHPëPëPë: B«PjCTHPsPr, CГCTHPsPr, CГCTHPsPrBТ|B», Pë PìPsCTHP»CГ
PìPsPrPëP°C,C<PIP°P» PëPsPj, PI PSpCГCГ CГC,P°P»Ps PjPsPëCTHPs.
PjC,PëPSCГPIC€PëCГCH PI PìPsP»C<Pμ PëPsP»PμPSPëPë, C,PëC...Ps
PICГC...P»PëPìPSCГP»P°.

вТ“В PkP°PNëPëP°BТ!

PμPsPrPSCЦP»P° PìPsP»PsPICГ Pë C...PjCГCTHPs PìPsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PI
CГC,PsCTHPsPSCГ PëCTHPsPIP°C,Pë PìCTHPsCГPSCГPIC€PμPNëCГCЦ PìP°CTHCЧPë: PI
PìP»P°P·P° CГPsCГPμPrPëPμ PìP»CЦPSCГC,CH PSPμ CTHPμC€P°P»P°CГCH,
P±PsCЦCГCH CГPìPëPrPμC,CH C,P°Pj PsC,PICHP°C%PμPSPëPμ. PìP°CTHPμPIPSP°-
P»CЦPiCГC€PëP° PìPsPrPSCЦP»P°CГCH Pë, PIP·PrPsC...PSCГPI, PìPsC€P»C’PìP°P»P°
PìPs PìPsP»CГ P±PsCГPëPëPsPj. PÿPμP»P° CTHCЦPrPsPj Pë PìPrCTHCГPì PsP±PSCЦP»P°.

РіСТґРєРєСТґС<Р»Р°ВТґ|В ВТґ“ РґPSP° РіPsPrPjPëPiPSCrP»P°:B ВТґ“ Рґ C,Ps PIPµPrCH
C,Р°РєР°СЏ СГPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,РµP»CHPSP°СЏ РіPsPiPєР°В ВТґ“ РєР°Рє
PsСТґРµСєРµPє!

Рі РіPsPєСТґР°СГPSPµP»P° РµC%°C' СГРєP»CHPSPµPµ, PsC, P¶P°СТґР° РrP°P¶Pµ
PГC<СєP°C,CH СГC,Р°P»Ps C,СТґСГPгPSPs.

ВТґ“В РµСТґPsСГC,РєВТґ|

ВТґ“В Р—Р° С±C,Ps?B ВТґ“ РіСТґРєРіPsPrPSCЏP»P° PsPSP° СТґС<P¶PëPµ
P±СТґPsPIPë.B ВТґ“ P”P° PjPSPµ PSPµPsP±C<C±P°PN°PSPs РіPsPIPµP·P»Ps! РµPsСТґPsPN°
СЏ P±СГPгCГ P»СТґP±PsPIP°C,CHСГCЏ P±PµСГPіP»P°C,PSC<Pj PjСГP¶CГPєPëPj
СГC,СТґРєРіC,РєP·PsPj! P—PSP°P»P° P±C<, РіPsPiСТґPsСГPëP»P° P±C< PëP°PгСТґР°
РіСТґРєРєСТґСГC,РєC,CH P PєPsPjPSP°C,Рµ СєPµСГC,.

РµСТґРµPгCГC,Р°PIPëPI, PєP°Pє P”СКРі, СКСТґPsC,РєC±PSPs PëP·PIPëPIP°СЏСГCґ,
PIC<СТґС<PIP°PµC, СєPµСГC, PëP· PiPSC'P·Pг, СЏ PSPµPIPsP»CHPSPs
СТґР°СГCГPjPµСЏP»P°СГCґ. PіP°СТґCHСЏ PsPrPsP±СТґPëC,РµP»CHPSPs
PєPëPIPSCrP»P°:

ВТґ“В P'PsC, C,Р°Pє СГP¶Pµ P»СГC±СєPµ! Рі PSPµ РіСТґPsC,РєPI PIPsPrPSC<C...
РіСТґPsСГPµPгCГCТґ СГ CГC,СТґР°ВТґ| PSPs C,C< P¶Pµ P·PSP°PµСєCH, C±C,Ps
P»СЏPiCГCєPєPë РіСТґРµСГPSPsPIPсPrPSC<Pµ, PгP°?B ВТґ“ РіPsPrPjPëPiPSCrP»P°
PsPSP°.

ВТґ“В Р—PSP°Сґ,В ВТґ“ СГP»C<P±PSCrP»P°СГCґ СЏ Pë, PICГPєPsC±PëPI,
РіСТґPsCєP»C'PіP°P»P° Pє СєPєP°C,,CГ.

РґPгPµP¶PєCГ PjPsСґ РіPsСГP»Pµ C,PsPiPs, PєP°Pє P”СКРі PµC'
P±PµСГCГPsPIPµСГC,PSPs СТґР°СГC,СЏPSCrP», PjPsP¶PSPs P±C<P»Ps
PIC<PєPëPгC<PIP°C,CH, РіPsСКC,PsPjCГ СЏ PIC<P±СТґР°P»P° P»C'PiPєPsPµ
C,СТґPëPєPsC,Р°P¶PSPsPµ PіP»P°C,CHPëCєPєPs (PSPsСГPëP»P° C,PsP»CHPєPs
C,СЏPSCrC%°PëPµСГCЏ PIPµC%°Pë, C±C,PsP±C< РіСТґPë СГP»CГC±P°PN°PSPsPj
PіPµСТґРµPIPсPіP»PsC%°PµPSPëPë PSPµ PsСГC,Р°C,CHСГCЏ PSP°PiPëCєPsPj) Pë
P±C<СГC,СТґРµPSCґPєPs PsPrPµP»P°СГCґ.

ВТґ“В РљСГC,Р°C,Рє,В ВТґ“ PsP±PµСТґPSCrP»P°СГCґ Pє СГPsСГPµPгPєPµ.B ВТґ“ PкPµ
P·PSP°PµСєCH, PєCГPгP° РіPsPrPµPIP°P»CГCЏ C±PµPjPsPrP°PS СГ PIPµC%°P°PjPë

Р"СЌРiР°? Рi С,Р°Рє СЃР°РrР°, С±С,Рs РiС<РjРsС,Р°Р»Р°СЃСЃ РiС±РµСЃР°,В вЃ“ Р"СЌРi СrСЃРsСrР». РќРs Рi РrСЃСrРiРsР№ СЃР°Р° РsРs РiРµСЃРµРiРµСЃРsСrС, РiСЃСЃ РsР±С%Р°РiСr Рi РiРsРёСЃРёР°С... СЃРiРsРёС... С,СЃСrСrРsРi.

вЃ“В РYРiР°СЃРёР±Рs, С±С,Рs РiСЃРµРrСrРiСЃРµРrРёР»Р°,В вЃ“ СrС...РjС<Р»СЃРsСrР»Р°СЃСЃ РiР°СЃСЃСЃ.В вЃ“ Рi Р¶Рµ РsС, СЃРµРiРsРsСrС,Рё Сr СrРjР° СrРsР№РrСr! Р>Р°РrРsРs, Р»Р°РrРsРs, РsРµ С...РjСrСЃСЃСrС С,Р°Рё. Р'С±РµСЃР° Рi РёРsРjРsР°,Сr Р°Р°СЃРiРёР»СrС РsР°С Р±Р»РµСЃС,СЃС%РёР№ РrРµР°РsвЃ!

вЃ“В РµРsС±РµРjСr Р±Р»РµСЃС,СЃС%РёР№?В вЃ“ СrРrРёРiРёР»СrС»Р°СЃСЃ СЃ.В вЃ“ РќРs РsР°СrС,РsР»СЃРёРs РiРsРsСЃР°РiРёР»СrС»СrС С,РµР±Рµ?

вЃ“В РёРiР°,В вЃ“ С...РёС,СЃРs СrРsС%СrСЃРёР»СrС»Р°СЃСЃ РiР°СЃСЃСЃ.В вЃ“ Р҃РsРµ РiРsРsСЃР°РiРёР»СrС»РsСrС, РёР°Рё СЃРsРjР°РsС,РёС±РsСrС РiРµСЃР°РµР°РµС, РµРiРs Р»СrСrРёРёР°Рµ, РёРsС,РsСЃРsРiРs СЃ СrРrСrСЃ СrРsР¶СЃР°Р»СrС»Р°, Р±СrСrСrС±Рё Р»СЃРiСrСёРёРsР°, Р»СrСrСrСrС... Р°Р°С...РsРrСЃС%РµРiРs СrРsР»РsСrР°! РiРiРёР»СrС»СrС РsРs Рi РёРsРjРiР°РsРёС С...СЃСrРiРёРёРsР№ РiРsСЃР±Р°С,РsР№ СrС,Р°СЃСrСёРё Сr РsСrС,СЃРsР№ С,Р°РёРsР№ РёРsСrРsР№. Р"СrРjР°Р»СrС»Р°, С±С,Рs РrРsС...Р»СrС С±РµСЃРiСrС, РёРsС,РsСЃРsРiРs СЃ СrРrСrСЃ СrРsР¶СЃР°Р»СrС»Р°, Р±СrСrСrСrС±Рё Р»СЃРiСrСёРёРsР№, РsРrР°СЃРёР»СrС» РjРµРsСЃ Р°Р°РiРsР°РrР°Р»СrС»СrРё РiР°Р»СrСrРёРsР°СrРёСЃР°Рµ! Р҃РsР», РiСЃРёСrС»Р°СrС»Р° СrРjРµСЃС,СЃ Р°Р° РsРrРsРsР№ РsР°РiР»СrС»РsР№ Р»СЃРiСrСrСёРёРsР№вЃ! РќРs Р±Р°Р±Р°Р° РsРёР°Р°Р°Р»СrС»Р°СЃСЃ С,РёС±РµР№, РёРsС,РsСЃР°СЃ СrРjСrРrСЃРёР»СrС»Р°СЃСЃ СrРiРsРµР№ Р¶rСrС,РёРsР№ РёРsСrРsР№ РiС<СЃСrР±С,СЃ Рi СrС,РµРsРµ РsРёСrС (РiСЃРµРrСrС,Р°РiР»СrС»СЃРµСЃ РjРsР№ СёРsРё?) Рё Р°Р°РiРёС...Р°С,СЃ Рi РsРµС' РsРiСЃРjРsСrСrС С±РµРjРsРrР°Рs.В вЃ“ РiР°СЃСЃСЃ С,РёРsСrР»Р° РiР°Р»СrСrРµРiРs Рi С,СЃРµР№ СёРёСrС,С±Рё Рi СrС,РµРsРµ, РёРsС,РsСЃСrСrС СЃ РrР°Р¶Рµ РsРµ Р°Р°РjРµС,РёР»СrС»Р°.В вЃ“ Р РsРiСЃСЃСrС СrРёР°Р°Р°Р», С±С,Рs С,Сr Сr РsР°Сr РёСrРёР»СrС»СrС±РёС,РµР»СrС»СЃР°СЃСrС, РiРsСЃС,РsРjСr С,РµР±Рµ Рё РёСrРёР»СrС»СrС±РµРµРµ. РµРsРiРёРё РiРµС%РµР№ Р"СЌРiР°.

Р"РiРёР¶РёРjР°СЃ Р»СrСrР±РsРiСrС,СrС,РiРsРj, СЃ РiРsРrРsСrС»Р°СЃСЃ Рё Сr РsРµСЃРsРiРsРs Р±СЃСrС%РёРjСrС СrРµСЃРrСrС РiСЃРёРёР�РёРsРiС РiСЃРёРёР�РёРsСrСrР»Р°СЃСЃ Рё РrРiРµСЃСrСrС СёРёР°С,Р°, Р°Р° РёРsС,РsСЃРsР№, СrСrСrС РiРs СЃР°СrСrРёР°Р°Р°Р° РiР°СЃСЃСЃ, РsР¶РёРrР°Р»СrС»Рs РsР°СrС,РsСЃСrСrС РiРsР»РµРiРsРiСrС,РiРs! РµРsС,СЃРsСrСrС»Р° РsР°СrСrСrС Рё СrРrРёРiР»СrС»СrРsРs СrСrС,Р°РiРёР»СrС»Р°СЃСЃ РsР° РёСrРёР�РёРsР»СrСrС РёР�РёРё РiРµС%РµР№ Р"СЌРiР°.

вґ“В рґС,Ps СЌС,Ps?В вґ“ СґР°Р·PsС±Р°СґPsPIР°PSPSPs РіСґPsC,СЌPSCр»Р° СЌ Рё
СЌРіСґСґРёР»Р°:В вґ“ РґPSPё РіСґСґСґС,Psвґґ! СґРґPµPSCґCёРёР»Рё РёС...?!

вґ“В РґР°РґР° РІРµСґРёСёСґ, С±С,Ps РІСЌС’ С,Р°Рё РіСґСґСґС,Ps?В вґ“
С,,С<СґРёPSCр»Р° РґР°СґСґСґ.В вґ“ Р”PSCЌС,Р°PSCґ С±С,Ps-PSPёР±СґРґСґ.

Рі РіСґСґСґС,СЌPSCр»Р° СґСґРёСґ Рё, РіPsРґС...PIР°С,РёРІ РёСґСґСёРµPµС±PSCрСґСґ
С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёСґ, РёPsC,PsСґР°СЌ PSP°P»PµP·PµC, СґР°Р·PIРµ С±С,Ps PSP°
PёСґРёP»Сґ, РіPsC,СЌPSCр»Р° РµС’ Рё СґРµPµ±Pµ. РґРґPµPґPґР° РІРґСґСґРі
СґС,Р°P»Р° СґРІPµP»PёС±PёPIР°С,СґСґСґСЌ PSP° РіP»P°P°С..., РґР°С,Р°Рё
СґС,СґРµPґPёC,РµP»СґPSPs, С±С,Ps СЌ PSPµ РІС<РґPµСґРґP°P»Р° Рё,
PsC,Р±СґPsСґРёРІ РµС’, РіСґРёPґP°P»Р° СґСґРёPё Рё РіСґСґРґРё. РґР° РіPsP»Сґ
P»PµPґP°P»Р° PsPіСґPsPґPSP°СЌ С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёР° Р”СЌРіР°, РІ РёPsC,PsСґСґСґСґ
РіСґРё РґPµP»P°PSPёРё PґPsPґPSPs P·P°PIРµСґPSCрС,Сґ PSPµ С,PsP»СґPёPs PSP°Сґ
Сґ РґР°СґСґPµPNё, PSPs Рё PґСЌPSPґРё РІ С±PµP»PsPIРµС±PµСґPёPsPґ
PsP±P»PёС±СґPµ. РґPsСґPµPґPёР° РіPsСґPґPµPёPIР°P»P°СґСґ PSP°PґPs PґPSPsPNё:

вґ“В РґР°Рё РІPsC, РёР°Рё СЌ РІС±PµСґР° РІС<РіP»СЌPґPµP»P°? PµPsC,РµCёPSPs! Рґ
С,РµPіPµСґСґ РіPsP»PsPґPё PsP±СґР°С,PSPs.

РґРіСґР°РґPіPёPіCёPёСґСґ Сґ РіPµСґPіС<Pґ PёСґРіСґРіPsPґ, СЌ РіPsPґPSCЌP»Р°
С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёСґ Рё, Р±PsСґСЌСґСґСґ Сґ PґPµP»P°PSPёPµPґ
P·P°PґPґСґСґPёC,СґСґСґСЌ, СґСґPSCр»Р° РµС’ РІ CёPёP°С,,С±PёPё Сґ С,Р°PёPsPNё
P±С<СґС,СґPsC,PsPNё, СґP»PsPIPSPs С,СґPsPіP°P»Р° P·PґPµСґ. РґРґPµPґPґР°
РіСґРёPёPSCЌP»Р° РёСґРёPёPsP»СґPSC<Pµ СґР°Р·PґPµСґС, Р° СЌ
P·P°С...P»PsPіPSCр»Р° РґPPIРµСґСґ Рё, РІС<С,РµСґPµPІ СґPs P»P±P°
С...PsP»PsPґPSC<PNё РіPsC,, РіСґСґPsPґСЌPґP»PёP»P°:

вґ“В PґPґPsP±PSPs.В вґ“ РµPsСґPґPsC,СґPµP»P° PSP° РґР°СґСґСґ:В вґ“ Рґ С±С,Ps
С,С< Р”СЌРіСґ РіСґСґСґ CёPёP°С,, PSPµ СґР°СґСґРёPёP°P°P»P°? РґPS P±С<
PsPґPµP»СґСЌ, Р”СЌРі СґР°Pґ PSPµ P»СґP±PёC, P±С<С,Сґ РіPsP»С<Pґ,
PsСґPsP±PµPSPSPs PSP° P»СґPґСЌС...

вґ“В Рі РіPsPIPsСґРёP»P°,В вґ“ PsP±PёPґPµPSPSPs PSP°С...PsC...P»PёP»P°СґСґ
PґР°СґСґСЌ Рё С,СґС, PґPµ СґР°СґСґРґPµСЌP»P°СґСґ:В вґ“ РґPs PµСґС,Сґ, СЌ
PіС<С,Р°P»P°СґСґ СґPёP°P°С,Сґ, PSPs С,Р°Рё PSP°PіСґPіP°P»P°СґСґ, С±С,Ps Рё
СґР°PґP° P±С< PSPµ РіPsPSCЌP»Р° С,PsC, РіPёСґPё, РёPsC,PsСґСґСґPNё
PіС<СґС<PIР°P»СґСґ! РґPёP°PґPё СґРіPіP°СґРёP±Ps, С±С,Ps PSPµ PёPIР°PёP°P»P°!

PiPëCтPcP¶PëP° Pë PiCтPcC,C¶PSCrP»P° PjP°CтCтPµ:B Bт” PkP°C±PëPSPeP° PëP·
CГCГC€C’PSC<C... PëCГP·PSPµC±PëPëPsPI Pë C,,P°CтC€ PëP· PjCГC....

Pi PSPµPIPsP»CтPSPs PsC,C€P°C,PSCrP»P°CГCт, P° PIPsC, PjP°CтCтC¶ PµPrPIP°
PSPµ P·P°PiP»P°PëP°P»P° PsC, CГC±P°CГC,CтC¶.

Bт”B PµCтP°PIPrP°?B Bт” PiCтPcC,C¶PSCrP»P° PsPSP° CГ C,P°PëPsPNë
PSP°PrPµP¶PrPsPNë, C±C,Ps C¶ PiPµCтPµPrC’CтPSCrP»P° PiP»PµC±P°PjPë.
PлP°P¶PµC,CГC¶, CГ CКC,PsPiPs PjPsPjPµPSC,P° PI CГC,PsP»PsPIPsPNë
PiPsC¶PIPëP»CГC¶ PiPµCтPIC<PNë CГC,CrPrPµPSC, CГ PiPsP»PSC<Pj
PsC,CГCГC,CГC,PIPëPµPj P°PiPiPµC,PëC,P°!B Bт” P’C< PIPsP»C€PµP±PSPëC±P°!

Bт”B PµPsP¶PSPs Pë C,P°Pë CГPëP°P·P°C,Cт, B Bт” CГPµCтCтC’P·PSPs
PëPëPIPCrP»P° PiPsPIP°CтPëC...P°, PiPµCтPµPIPµP»P° PSP° PjPµPSC¶
PëP·CГC±P°CтC%µPµ-C%µPµPëPsC±CГC%µPëPNë PIP·PiP»C¶Pr Pë PiPsP»PsP¶PëP»P°
PSPµCГPëPsP»CтPëPs PiPëCтPcP¶PëPsPI:B Bт” P”CГPjP°Cт, C,PµP±Pµ
PiPsPSCтP°PIPëC,CГC¶ CКC,Ps.

PjPSC<P»Ps PIP·C¶P»P° C,P°CтPµP»PëCГ Pë, PSPµPjPSPsPiPs
PiPsC,PsPiC,P°PIC€PëCГCт, PICГC’ P¶Pµ PiPsC€P»P° P·P° PjP°CтCтPµPNë.
PŸPsCГPµPrPëP° PiCтPëPSC¶P»P° PjPsCт PIC,PsCтCГCт PëPiPsCГC,P°CГCт, Pë
PjPSPµ P±C<P»Ps CГC,C<PrPSPs PsC,PIPµC±P°C,Cт PSP° PrPsP±CтPs P·P»PsPj.
P”P°P¶Pµ PµCГP»Pë PSPëC±PµPiPs PSPµ CГPjPsPiCГ PI CГPµP±C¶ P·P°PiPëC...P°C,Cт,
PiCтPcCГC,Ps PiPsCГPëP¶CГ CтC¶PrPsPj, CГPsCГC,P°PIP»Cт PëPsPjPiP°PSPëCт.
PµP»CтC...PSCrP»P°CГCт PSP° CГC,CrP» Pë P·PIC¶PëPSCrP»P° C,P°CтPµP»PëPsPNë
Ps CГC,PsP». PjP°CтCтC¶ CГP¶Pµ PiPsPiP»PsC%µP°P»P° CГPIPsPë PiPëCтPcP¶PëPë
CГPs CГPëPsCтPcCГC,CтCт PsPiPsP»PsPrP°PIC€PµPNë P»C¶PiCГC€PëPë, PiPsC,PsPj
C,PsCтPsPiP»PëPIPs P·P°PiPëP»P° C±P°PµPj Pë, PsC,PëPëPSCrPIC€PëCГCт PSP°
CГPiPëPSPëCГ CГC,CrP»P°, CГ PSP°CГP»P°P¶PrPµPSPëPµPj PIC<PrPsC...PSCrP»P°:

Bт”B PC,Ps CГP°PjC<PNë PIPëCГCГPSC<PNë P·P°PIC,CтP°Pë CГPs PrPSC¶, PëP°Pë C¶
PiPsPiP°P»P° PIPs PrPIPsCтPµC†! PC..., C,P°PjPsC€PSPëPNë PiPsPIP°Cт PSPëPëP°Pë
PSPµ C...PsC,PµP» PiPsC,PsPIPëC,Cт PSPµC±C,Ps PiPsPrPsP±PSPsPµ,
PiCтPëC...PsPrPëP»PsCГCт PrPsP±C<PIP°C,Cт PµPrCГ CГPIPsPµPNë
PëPiPsCГC,P°CГPë CГP°PjPsCГC,PsC¶C,PµP»CтPSPs. PŸC< P¶Pµ P·PSP°PµC€Cт,
PëP°Pë PIP°P¶PSPs CГPiPsP¶PrP°C,Cт CГPIPsPµPNë PIC,PsCтPsPNë PiPsP»PsPIPëPSPµ?
P”P°?

PμPs PjPsPμPNε C%oPμPePμ CΓPePsP»CHP·PSCrP»P° CΓP»PμP·P°, CΓC,P°P»Ps C,P°Pe P¶P°P»CH P"CKPïP°, C±C,Ps P·P°C%oPμPjPëP»Ps CΓPμCTjPrcTμ.
P—P°P¶PjCrcTjPëPICεPëCΓCH, Cμ PSP°C±P°P»P° P·P°PïPëC...PëPIP°C,CH PI CTjPsC, PïPëCTjPsP¶PëPë, PμPrPIP° PiP»PsC,P°Cμ PëC..., P·P°PïPëPIP°Cμ C±P°PμPj PëP· PjCμC,C<, PïPïPμCTjPIC<Pμ PrPμP»P°P»P° C±C,Ps-C,Ps PrP»Cμ P"CKPïP° PSPμ PïPsC,PsPjCrc, C±C,Ps P±PsCμP»P°CΓCH PïPsP·PsCTjP° Pë PïPsCTjPëCtP°PSPëCμ, P° PïPsC,PsPjCrc C±C,Ps P·P°P±PsC,PëP»P°CΓCH Ps PSC'Pj.

вТj“B PьCΓC,P°C,Pë,B вТj“ CΓP»PsPIPSPs PSPμPIP·PSP°C±P°PNε PïCTjPsCTjPsPSPëP»P° PjP°CTjCHCμ,B вТj“ P° C±C,Ps PIC±PμCTjP° PïCTjPsPëP·PsCεP»Ps? PьP°Pe C,P°Pe PïPsP»Crc±PëP»PsCΓCH, C±C,Ps C,C< PïPμCTjPμPIPSPïP»PsC,PëP»P°CΓCH?

P”PsP¶PμPIP°PI PïPsCΓP»PμPrPSPëPNε PïPëCTjPsP¶PsPe, Cμ PIC<PrPsC...PSCrP»P°, PrPsPïPëP»P° C±P°PNε, C±C,PsP±C< PïPμCTjPμP±PëC,CH P¶Crc,PëPëPNε PIPëCrcCΓ (P·P°PsPrPSPs PïPsPSCμP»P°, PïPsC±PμPjCrc PëPjPμPSPSPs PjCμC,PSC<PNε!), Pë PIPμCΓPμP»Ps PïPsCΓPjPsC,CTjPμP»P° PSP° CΓPsCΓPμPrPeCrc:

вТj“B Pһ, PIC±PμCTjP° P"CKPï CrcCΓC,CTjPsPëP» PïPsPeP°P·P°C,PμP»CHPSPsPμ PIC<CΓC,CrcPïP»PμPSPëPμ. PjPIPμCTjPμPSP°, PsC,PSPsCεPμPSPëPμ PePs PjPSPμ PïPμCTjPμPjPμPSPëC,CΓCμ CTjP°P· Pë PSP°PICΓPμPïPrP°, PeP°Pe PsP±C<C±PSPs P±C<PIP°PμC,. P'CΓC' PSP°C±P°P»PsCΓCH CΓ PьPsPNεPμP»P°вТj!

P§PμCTjPμP· PïCμC,CH PjPëPSCrcC,, PePsPïPrP° PjP°CTjCHCμ, PïCTjPμPrCΓC,P°PIP»CμCμ PIPsCTHC%oPëC... PIPsP»PePsPI, CεC,P°P±PμP»CμPjPë PIPsP·P»PμP¶P°C%oPëC... PI CrcPïP»Crc, Pë C,P°CTjP°PSCμC%oPμPïPs PsPePSPs PsCΓPeP°P»PμPSPSPsPïPs PsC, CrcP¶P°CΓP° PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,P°, PeP°C,P°P»P°CΓCH PïPs PïPsP»Crc PsC, CΓPjPμC...P°, P° Crc...PjC<P»CμCTHC%oP°CμCΓCμ PïPsPIP°CTjPëC...P° PP»P»CH, PïCTjPëCΓP»PsPSPëPICεPëCΓCH PïP»PμC±PsPj Pe CΓC,PsPNεPePμ CTjP°P·PrP°C±Pë, PïCTjPëCΓP»CrcCεPëPIP°P»P°CΓCH Pe PjPsPëPj PïCTjPëPeP»CTHC±PμPSPëCμPj, PI CΓC,PsP»PsPICrcCT PIPIP°P»PëP»P°CΓCH PePsPjPïP°PSPëCμ PjCTjP°C±PSC<C... PIP·P»PsC...PjP°C±PμPSPSC<C... C±PμCTjPSPsPïPsP»PsCΓC<C... PïP°CTjPSPμPNε. PP»P»CH C,Crc, P¶Pμ CΓC...PIP°C,PëP»P° PSP°CΓ P·P° CTjCrcPePë Pë C,PsCTjPsPïP»PëPIP, PïPsPeP° PSPμ P·P°PjPμC,PëP»Pë PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,C<, PïPsC,P°C%oPëP»P° Pe P·P°PïP°CΓPSPsPjCrc PIC<C...PsPrCrc.

вТj“B PμPsCΓC,P°CTjP°PNεC,PμCΓCH PïPsCTjPμP¶Pμ CΓ PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,P°PjPë CΓC,P°P»PePëPIP°C,CHCΓCμ, PrPμPIPSC±PePë!B вТj“ PïPsCΓPsPIPμC,PsPIP°P»P°

PsPSP°.B вт҃“ PC,Pë P·P»PsP±PSC<Pµ C,PIP°CT҃Pë ĆPSPëP¶PµPSPëPNë PSPµ
PіCT҃PsC%°P°CT҃C,.

PһC< ĆPSPiP»P°ĆPSPs PePëPIPSĆP»PëB вт҃“ CT҃P°P҃C< P±C<!B вт҃“ Pë ĆPs
PIĆPµC... PіPsP±PµP¶P°P»Pë Pe P·P҃P°PSPëCT҃ P°PeP°P҃PµPjPëPë. PќPµĆPjPsC,CT҃Cµ
PSP° C,Pс, C±C,Pс PSPsC±CһCT҃ ĆĆC,CT҃PsPëP» P”CќPі, PSP°ĆC,CT҃PsPµPSPëPµ
P±C<P»Ps PіCT҃PµPsC,P»PëC±PSPµPNëCëPëPj, PіPsC,PсPjĆ C±C,Pс PjPµPSCµ
PIPіPµCT҃PIC<Pµ PI P¶PëP·PSPë PіPsP҃P҃PµCT҃P¶PëPIP°P»Pë! PќPµ PI ĆPëP»P°C...
PIC<PSPµĆC,Pë PіPsCT҃CµC±ĆCT҃ PIPsP»PSĆ P±P»P°PіPsP҃P°CT҃PSPsĆC,Pë,
PePsC,PсCT҃P°Cµ CT҃P°P·P»PëPIP°P»P°ĆCһ PI PіCT҃ĆP҃Pë, Cµ PSP° P±PµPіĆ
ĆC...PIP°C,PëP»P° C...PsC...PsC±ĆC%°ĆCT҃ PјP°CT҃CһCT҃, CT҃P°ĆPëCT҃ĆC,PëP»P°
PµC’ PIPsPeCT҃ĆPі ĆPµP±Cµ, PSPµ ĆĆC,PсCµP»P° Pë PіPsPIP°P»PëP»P°ĆCһ PSP°
C,CT҃P°PIĆ. PŸPjPµCµĆCһ, PjC< ĆPjPsC,CT҃PµP»Pë PI PSPµP±Ps Pë
P҃PµCT҃P¶P°P»PëĆCһ P·P° CT҃ĆPëPë, P° PіPs C%°PµPeP°Pj PjPsPëPj
PeP°C,PëP»PëĆCһ Pë PeP°C,PëP»PëĆCһ ĆP»C’P·C< ĆC±P°ĆC,CHCµ: PeP°Pe
P¶Pµ P·P°PjPµC±P°C,PµP»CHPSPs, PePsPіP҃P° PµĆC,CH P҃CT҃ĆPі!

вт҃“B PC,Pс C±C,Pс C,P°Pj P·P° PjPëP»C<Pµ P·P°PNëPePë PіPs C,CT҃P°PIPëPµ
PeP°C,P°CT҃C,ĆCµ?B вт҃“ PһC, P·PIĆPeP° P·PSP°PePsPjPsPіPs P҃Ps CT҃PµP·Pë PI
P·ĆP±P°C... PіPsP»PsĆP° ĆP»C<P±PeP° PjPsCµ CT҃P°ĆC,P°CµP»P°. Pһ P’PµPjĆP҃
PіCT҃PsP҃PsP»P¶P°P» PeCT҃PëC±P°C,CH:B вт҃“ P”P° CќC,Pс P¶Pµ PjPsCµ PSPëPjC,,P°! Pһ
PіCT҃PµPeCT҃P°ĆPSPµPNëCëP°Cµ, Ć P҃PsP±CT҃C<Pj ĆC,CT҃PsPj!

вт҃“B PŸPsP»CHPePs PSPµ PsPS!B вт҃“ PіCT҃PsĆC,PсPSP°P»P° Cµ Pë, ĆC...PIP°C,PëPI
PјP°CT҃CһCT҃ P·P° CT҃ĆPëĆ, P±PµPіPsPj PіPsC,P°C%°PëP»P° PµC’ Pe
P°PeP°P҃PµPjPëPë.

Pһ PIĆP»PµP҃ PSPµĆP»PsĆCһ:

вт҃“B PŸC< PsPіCµC,CH PSPµ C,ĆP҃P° P±PµP¶PëCëCH! Pі P¶Pµ P·P҃PµĆCһ,
P±PµPіPë ĆPePsCT҃PµPNë PI PjPsPë PsP±CљCµC,PëCµ!

PјP°CT҃CһCµ, P·P°PіC<C...P°PICëPëĆCһ, PіCT҃PsCëPëPіPµP»P°:

вт҃“B PµPsC±PµPjĆ C,C< PSPµĆC’CëCHĆCµ C,P°Pe, ĆP»PsPIPSPs P·P° C,PсP±PsPNë
ĆC,P°Cµ P±PµCëPµPSC<C... PіĆPsPI PіPsPSPëC,ĆCµ?

вТ“В Р”PsP±CтPμPSCнPeP°Cц PSP°C€P»P°CГЧн,В вТ“ PSPμPsC...PsC,PSPs PsC,PSPrPIPëPSCrP»P°CГЧн PİPSPİPë.

РћPSP° PSPμPгPsPIPsP»ЧнPSPs CгCГC,CTнPsPëP»P°CГЧн PSP° PгCTнCгPiPsPj CTнCцPгCг, P° P§P¶PsCг CгCГPμP»P°CГЧн CГPіCTнP°PIP° PsC, PjPμPSCц Pë, C€PëCTнPsPePs CгP»C<P±PSCгPIC€PëCГЧн, PіCTнPëPIPμC,P»PëPIPs PіCTнPsPiPsPIPsCTнPëP»P°:

вТ“В PÿC< PjPSPμ PSCтP°PIPëC€ЧнCГCц, PќP°PNëPeP°. P’CгPгPμPj PгCTнCгP¶PëC,Чн?

Pİ CTнP°CГC,PμCTнCцPSPSPs PіPsCГPjPsC,CTнPμP»P° PSP° PSPμC’, P° PіPsC,PSPj PIPгCTнCгPi PICГPіPsPjPSPëP»P°: CќC,Ps P¶Pμ C,P° CГP°PjP°Cц, PePsC,PSCтP°Cц PIC<CГPjPμCцP»P° PIC±PμCTнP° PльPsPNëPμP»P°, PePsPiPгP° P”CќPі PIC<C€PIC<CTнPSCгP» PμPiPs Pİ PsPePSPs! Pћ PгPμPICгC€PeP° PіCTнPsPгPsP»P¶P°P»P°:

вТ“В Pİ Pİ PіPsP»PSPsPj PIPsCГC,PsCTнPiPμ PsC, C,PsPiPs, PeP°Pe C,C< PіPsCГC,P°PIPëP»P° PSP° PjPμCГC,Ps PльPsPNëPμP»P°! Pћ, CГPjPsC,CTнPë! P’PsC, Pë PsPSBтj|B вТ“ C...PëC...PëPePSCrP»P° Pë CГ CгPгPsPIPsP»ЧнCГC,PIPëPμPj PгPsP±P°PIPëP»P° PіCTнPsPjPePëPj PіPsP»PsCГPsPj:В вТ“ P’PіPμCTнPIC<Pμ Pİ P°PeP°PгPμPjPëPë! P’CГC,CTнPμC±P°PNëC,Pμ P±CгCTнPSC<PjPë P°PіP»PsPгPëCГPjPμPSC,P°PjPë: PIPμCTнPICгP»ЧнC,, P»PμC,P°CTнC%oPëPNë!

PльPsPNëPμP», PePsC,PsCTнC<PNë C,PsP»ЧнPePs C±C,Ps PіPsCцPIPëP»CГCц Pİ P°CгPгPëC,PsCTнPëPë, P·P°CГC,C<P». PһP°P·PSCгPI PіPs PjPSPμ C,P°PePëPj PIP·PIP»CцPгPsPj, C±C,Ps Cц PμPгPIP° PSPμ PіPsPіPμCTнC...PSCrP»P°CГЧн, PsPіCгCГC,PëP» PëCГCтP°CTнP°PіP°PSPSPsPμ PsCГPePsP»PeP°PjPë CГC,PμPeP»P° P»PëCтPs Pë PіPsPг PICГPμPsP±C%oPëPNë C...PsC...PsC, PіCTнPsC€C’P» PjPëPjPs PsCГPSPsPIPSPsPiPs CГP±PsCTнPëC%oP° PIPμCTнPICгP»ЧнC,,PsPI, P·P°C,PμPj CгCГPμP»CГCц PSP° PіP°P»C’CTнPePμ. PμPsPjCцC,C<Pμ P”CќPіPsPj PгCTнCгP¶PePë PμPiPs CTнP°P·PjPμCГC,PëP»PëCГЧн CTнCцPгPsPj.

вТ“В PμPsPгPμP»PsPj PμPjCг,В вТ“ CгP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CГЧн P§P¶PsCг C,P°Pe C...PëC%oPSPs, C±C,Ps Cг PjPμPSCц PIPsP»PsCГPePë PSP° CTнCгPeP°C... PіPsPгPSCцP»PëCГЧн. PһPsP¶PSPs PіPsPгCгPjP°C,Чн, C±C,Ps Cг PSPμC’ Pe PіP°CTнPSCт P»PëC±PSP°Cц PIPμPSPгPμC,C,P°. PќPμ P±C<PIC€P°Cц P»Pë PіPsPгCTнCгP¶PeP°, C±P°CГPsPj?В вТ“ PһPμPSCнC€Pμ P±CгPгPμC, P·P°PгPëCTнP°C,Чн CГPIPsPNë PіCTнPμPeCTнP°CГPSC<PNë PSPsCГ!В вТ“ PГPjC<PePSCrP»P°:В вТ“ P’PіCTнPsC±PμPj, PSPsCГPëPe PμPiPs C,PμPіPμCTнЧн PSPμ

C, P°PePsPNε CíP¶ CíPsPIPμCΤC€PμPSPSC<PNεBΤ| ΡλCíC, P°C, Pë, PíCΤPëC...PsPíPë Pí PjPsCΤ PëPsPjPSP°C, Cí PíPsCíP»Pμ P·P°PSCΛC, PëPNε, PíPsP±PsP»C, P°PμPj!

BΤ“B PΥPíP°CíPëP±Ps, B BΤ“ PIPμP¶P»PëPIPs PsC, PsP·PIP°P»P°CíCΗ CΛ Pë, PsP±PsPíCΤCΛCΤC%oPμ CíP»C<P±PSCíPIC€PëCíCΗ PíP°CΤCΗPμ, PëPsC, PsCΤP°CΛ CΛPIPSPs C‡CíPICíC, PIPsPIP°P»P° CíPμP±CΛ PSPμ CíPIPsPμPNε C, P°CΤPμP»PëPμ, PíPsP±P°PIPëP»P°: B BΤ“ PηC< PsP±CΛP·P°C, PμP»CΗPSPs P·P°PíP»CΛPSPμPj Pí PíPsCíC, Pë.

BΤ“B PηPNε, PSPμC,, B BΤ“ PíPsPjPsCΤC%oPëP»P°CíCΗ P§P¶PsCí. B BΤ“ P”P°PIP°PNε P±PμP· PíPsPjP°C€PSPëC... P»CΤP±PëPjCíPμPI, C, PsP»CΗPëPs PjC< PIPíPIPsC’Pj, C...PsCΤPsC€Ps? B BΤ“ PηPSP° PsP±PSCΛP»P° PjPμPSCΛ P·P° PíP»PμC‡Pë Pë PíCΤPsC€PμPíC, P°P»P°: B BΤ“ Pí C, P°PePsPμ CΤP°CíCíPëP°P¶Cí PíCΤPs ΡλPsPNεPμP»P°, C‡C, Ps PsPS Pë C, PμP±Pμ Pë P·P° PëPëP»PsPjPμC, CΤ PíPsC, PsPj PSPμ PíPsCíPjPμPμC, PíPsPíPsPNεC, Pë!

P?, P±CΤPsCíPëPI PIC<CíPsPëPsPjPμCΤPSC<PNε PIP·PíP»CΛPí PSP° CíCλC’P¶PëPIC€CíCΤCíCΛ PíP°CΤCΗCΤ, PIPμCΤPSCíP»P°CíCΗ PSP° CíPIPsC’ PjPμCíC, Ps. PμPsCíPjPsC, CΤPμP»P° PSP° CíPsPëCíCΤCíPSPëPëPsPI CíPsP±CíC, PIPμPSPSPëC‡PμCíPëPë Pë PíCΤPsPjPëPs CíPëP°P·P°P»P°:

BΤ“B PηC< Cí PκP°PNεPëPsPNε PíPsPíCΤCíPíPë, PíPsPSCΛC, PSPs?

P’PμCΤPICíP»CΗC,, C< PíPsCíPíPμC€PSPs CíC, PëPSCíP»PëCíCΗ Pí CíPIPsPë C, PμC, CΤP°PíPë.

BΤ“B PμPsC‡PμPjCí PIPsP·PSPëPëP»Ps PsC%oCíC%oPμPSPëPμ, C‡C, Ps PjPSPsPNε C, PsP»CΗPëPs C‡C, Ps PIPsCíPíPsP»CΗP·PsPIP°P»PëCíCΗ? B BΤ“ PíCΤPsP±PsCΤPjPsC, P°P»P° CΛ.

BΤ“B PηPsP¶PμC,, PíPsC, PsPjCí, C‡C, Ps C, P°Pë PsPSPs Pë PμCíC, CΗ? B BΤ“ C, P°Pë P¶Pμ C, PëC...Ps PsC, PIPμC, PëP»P° PíP°CΤCΗCΛ Pë PíCΤPμPíP»PsP¶PëP»P°: B BΤ“ PμPμCΤPμCíCΛPíPμPj?

Pí PëPëPIPSCíP»P°, Pë PjC< PíPsPíPSCΛP»PëCíCΗ. P’PsCΛP»P°CíCΗ, C‡C, Ps P§P¶PsCí P±CíPíPμC, PíCΤPsC, PμCíC, PsPIP°C, CΗ, PSPs PíPμPICíC€PëP° CíP¶Pμ PIPμCíPμP»Ps P±PμCíPμPíPsPIP°P»P° Ps C‡C’Pj-C, Ps CíPs CíPIPsPμPNε CíPsCíPμPíPëPsPNε Pë PSPμ PsP±CΤP°C%oP°P»P° PSP° PSP°Cí PSPë PjP°P»PμPNεC€PμPíPs PIPSPëPjP°PSPëCΛ.

CTP°P·CTPμC€PμPSPëCμ. P?CΓPεP»CTC‡PμPSPëPμ C,PsP»CHPεPs CíPíCTHPsP·P°
P¶PëP·PSPë, C‡PμPíPs,B BTP“ PsPS PíPsPíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pë PsPεPëPSCrP» PjPμPSCμ
PjPSPsPíPsP·PSP°C‡PëC,PμP»CHPSC<Pj PíP·PíP»CμPíPj,B BTP“ Pí PíP°PSPSPsPj
PëPSC‡PëPíPμPSC,Pμ PSPμ P±C<P»Ps, CΓPεPsCTHPμPμ, PíCTHPëCΓCíC,CΓC,PíPsPíP°P»P°
CíPíCTHPsP·P° P¶PëP·PSPë PíP»Cμ CΓP°PjPëC... PíPμCTHPíCíP»CHC,,PsPí.
PκP°CTCíC€PμPSPëCμ CκC,PsPíPs PíCTHP°PíPëP»P° PεP°CTHP°PμC,CΓCμ
C€C,CTHP°C,,PSC<Pj P±P°P»P»PsPj Pë C,PsPjCí, PεC,Ps PíPsPíPíCíC,CTHPμPεP°P», Pë
C,PsPjCí, PεC,Ps PíPsPíPíP°P»CΓCμ PSP° PíCTHPsPíPsPεP°C‡PëCTH.B BTP“ PκPS
PíPsPíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pë, PSP°PíPëCíPSCrPí PSP°PíPj PjPSPsPNε, PíPsPíC,PsCTHPëP»,
C‡PμPεP°PSCμ CΓP»PsPíPë:B BTP“ PμPsP¶P°P»CíPNεCíC,P°, CΓC,CíPíPμPSC,PεP°
PκP°PNεPεP°, PíPμCTHP¶PëC,Pμ CΓPíPsPμPíPs P·PíPμCTHCμ Pí CíP·PíPμ.B BTP“ PÿPSPsPíP°
CTHP°P·PíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pε P°CíPíPëC,PsCTHPëPë Pë, CΓP»PsPíPSPs
PëP·PíPëPSCμCμCíCκ, CTHP°P·PíC'P» CTHCíPεPë Pí CíC,PsCTHPsPSC<:B BTP“ PλC,Ps
PμC%oC' PSPμ P·PSP°PμC,, PíC,PsCTHP°Cμ PëPíPSCíC,P°CíCκ CκC,PsPNε
PíPμPíCíC€PεPëB BTP“ PsPíCTHPsPjPSC<PNε, PíPsPíPíPμCTHP¶PμPSPSC<PNε
PSPμPεPsPSC,CTHPsP»PëCTHCíPμPjC<Pj PíCTHPëCíC,CíPíP°Pj CμCTHPsCíC,Pë
PjPsPSCíC,CTH Pí PsP±CTHP°P·Pμ C‡PμP»PsPíPμPεP°.

P'PsC‡P°CTHPëP»P°CíCκ C,PëC€PëPSP°, PíCíPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC< P±C<P»Pë
PSP°PíCTHP°PíP»PμPSC< PSP° PjPμPSCμ, Pë Cμ PμPíPíP° CíPíPμCTHP¶PëPíP°P»P°
CíP»C'P·C<, PsC%oCíC%oP°Cμ CíPμP±Cμ C...CíP¶Pμ, C‡PμPj PμCíP»Pë P±C<
P·PíPμCíCκ PsPεP°P·P°P»CíCμ PsP±PSP°P¶C'PSPSC<PNε P"CKPí. PκP° PíCíC€Pμ
P±C<P»Ps PjPμCTHP·PεPs, CíP»PsPíPSPs PjPμPSCμ CTHP°CíC,PsPíC,P°P»Pë Pë
CíPjPμC€P°P»Pë Cí PíCTHCμP·CHCTH. PκPíCíCíC,PëP»P° PíPsP»PsPíCí PμC%oC'
PSPëP¶Pμ, C‡C,PsP±C< PSPμ PíCíC,CTHPμC,PëC,CHCíCμ PSPë Cí PεPμPj
PíP·PíP»CμPíPj, PεP°Pε PíPíCTHCíPí CíCíP»C<C€P°P»P° PíPμCíC'P»C<PNε
PíPμPíPëC‡PëPNε PíPsP»PsCí:

BTP“B PÿP°Pε CκC,Ps P¶Pμ PεCTHCíC,Ps!

PκPíP»CμPSCrP»P°CíCκ PSP° C€PëCTHPsPεPs CíP»C<P±P°CTHC%oCíCíCíCμ P§P¶PsCí
Pë PíPsPSCμP»P°, C‡C,Ps PjPsPíCí PíC<C€P°C,CH: PSPëPεC,Ps PëP·
PíPμCTHPíCíP»CHC,,PsPí PSPμ CíPjPsC,CTHPμP» PSP° PjPμPSCμ PSPë Cí CíP¶P°CíPsPj,
PSPë Cí PSPμPíCTHPëCμP·PSCκCTH. P' PsCíPSPsPíPSPsPj PjPSPμ
PíPSCíC,P°PíP°P»PëCíCκ P»CTHP±PsPíC<C,CíC,PíCíCíC%oPëPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC<, P° Pí
PSPμPεPsC,PsCTHC<C... PíP°P¶Pμ C‡PëC,P°P»PsCíCκ CíPíP°P¶PμPSPëPμ.
PκPμCíC,P°PSPíP°CTHC,PSC<Pμ CíP¶Pμ P·PSP°P»Pë Ps P"CKPíPμ, Cμ P»PsPíPëP»P° Pí
PsCíPSPsPíPSPsPj CíPsC‡CíPíCíC,PíCíCíC%oPëPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC<, P° PíPsC,
PíPμCTHC,,PsPεCíC< PíCíPμ PεP°Pε PsPíPëPS PjPsCTHC%oPëP»Pë PSPsCíC< Pë

РіРμСТjРμCЄC'PіC,C<PіP°P»PëCf'CH. P'PμPjCfPp CfPëPpPμP», CfP»PsP¶PëPі CТjCfPëPë
PSP° PіCТjCfPpPë, PjCТjP°C±PSPμPμ C,CfC±Pë. PkPs PpP°P¶Pμ CfPs CfC,PсCТjPsPSC<
P»PëCf' PSPμ PsC%oCfC%oP°P»PsCf'CH C,PсPіPs PsPjPμCТjP·PμPSPëCЦ Pë
CfC,CТjP°C...P°, PëPsC,PсCТjC<Pj PsP±C<C±PSPs PіPsP»PëPіP°P»Pë PjPμPSCЦ P»CТPpPë.

PC,Pс P±C<P»Ps CfP¶P°Cf'PSPsB вТj“ PsPëP°P·P°C,CHCf'CЦ PSP° CkC,PсPj PjPμCf'C,Pμ
Pë PіC<Cf'P»Cf'CЄP°C,CH PіCf'C', C±C,Pс PіC<PіP°P»PëP» PSP° PjPμPSCЦ PpPμPëP°PS
C,,PsPëCf'C,,P°PëP°, PSPs PëPsCТjPsC,PëP°CЦ P±PsP»CH P±C<P»P°
PëCf'C±PμP»CЦCТjC%oPμPNë. PъP°P¶PμC,Cf'CЦ, CЦ PіPsPSCЦP»P°, C±C,Pс
PpPμPNëCf'C,PіPëC,PμP»CHPSPs PsPëP°P·P°P»P°Cf'CH Cf'CТjPμPpPë Cf'PіPsPëC.... P”P°,
PjPSPsPіPëPμ PëP· PSPëC... PjPμPSCЦ PSPμPpPsP»CТP±P»PëPіP°CТC,, P° PsPpPëPS
C,P°Pë Pë PіPsPіCf'Pμ PSPμPSP°PіPëPpPëC,, PSPs PіPіPμCТjPіC<Pμ PsC%oCf'C,PëP»P°
Cf'PμP±CЦ PSP° Cf'PіPsC'Pj PjPμCf'C,Pμ. P”P»P°P·P° P·P°C%oPëPіP°P»Ps, P° PіCf'P±C<
CТjP°Cf'PіP»C<P»PëCf'CH Pі CfP»C<P±PëPμ.

вТj“B PkPμ PіPëP¶Cf' PіPsPіPsPpP° PpP»CЦ CТjP°PpPsCf'C,Pë, CfC,Cf'PpPμPSC,PëP°
PkP°PNëPëP°,B вТj“ PSPμPpPsPіPsP»CHPSPs PіCТjPsPіPsPіPsCТjPëP» C,PëC± P”Cf'CЄP°PS
Pë, PіCТjPëPëPsCf'PSCf'PіCЄPëCf'CH B«P±P°P»P»PsPSP°PіCТjP°PpPëC,PμP»PμPjB» Pë
Cf'PμCТjCHPіPμ PъPsCТjPіP°PSP°, CfC...PjC<P»CHPSCf'P»Cf'CЦ:B вТj“ P'C< Pі
P°PëP°PpPμPjPëPë PіC,PсCТjPsPNë PpPμPSCH, P° Cf'P¶Pμ PSP°PëPsPіPëP»Pë
PpPμCf'CЦC,CH P±P°P»P»PsPі? P”P° Cf' PіP°Cf' C,P°P»P°PSC,!

P' P°Cf'PpPëC,PсCТjPëPë CТjP°P·PpP°P»PëCf'CH Cf'PjPμCЄPëPë, P° CЦ P»PëCЄCH
PіP·PpPsC...PSCf'P»P°: PіCТjPëPіPμC,, CЄPіP°P±CТjP°, P·PpCТjP°PіCf'C,PіCf'PNë,
C,Cf'P°P»PμC,! P”PμPëP°PS PpPsC,CТjPsPSCf'P»Cf'CЦ PpPs Cf'PμCТjCHPіPë
PjCТjP°C±PSPsPіPs PъPsPNëPμP»P°, Pë CТjC<P¶PëPμ P±CТjPsPіPë P”Cf'CЄP°PSP°
PіPsPіPsP»P·P»Pë PSP° P»PsP±:

вТj“B Pj PіP°Cf' C,PсP¶Pμ PpPμCf'CЦC,CH P±P°P»P»PsPі?B вТj“ P?
PіC<PpPsC...PSCf'P»:B вТj“ PC,Pс P¶Pμ P·P°PjPμC±P°C,PμP»CHPSPs!

вТj“B PμCТjP°PіPpP°, C,PëC± P”Cf'CЄP°PS?B вТj“ PіPsPpP°P»P° PіPsP»PsCf'
Pf'PμPëCHCЦ.B вТj“ P§PμPj P¶Pμ PіP°Cf' C,P°Pë PіPpPsC...PSPsPіPëP»Pë PSPμCf'PpC<
Cf'C,Cf'PpPμPSC,PсPі, PіPsP·PіPsP»CHC,Pμ Cf'P·PSP°C,CH.

P'PμCТjC,,PsPëCf' PsP±PμCТjPSCf'P»Cf'CЦ Pë PSPμPNë Pë PіCТjP°PëC,PëC±PμCf'PëPë
PіCТjPsPjCf'CТjP»C<PëP°P»:

вТ“В Рј РјРμPSCЦ РμCГC,ЧЬ ПëРrРμCЦ, РeP°Pе PïCТjРμPгCгPïCТjРμPгPëC,ЧЬ PïPsPгPsP±PSC<Pμ PSPμPïCТjPëCЦC,PSPsCГC,Pë Pï PгP°P»ЧЬPSPμPNëC€PμPj. PкP°P·PSP°C±Cг PsP±PsPëPj PSP°PеP°P·P°PSPëPμ PïPsCГP»Pμ CгCТjPsPеPsPï CГP°Pj.В вТ“ PμPsCГPjPsC,ЧТjPμP» PSP° PSP°CГ CГ PьPsPNëPμP»PsPj Pë CГC,ЧТjPsPïPs PïCТjPsPïPsPïPsCТjPëP»:В вТ“ P–PгCг PIP°CГ Pï CГPïPsC’Pj PеP°P±PëPSPμC,Pμ Pï C±PμC,C<CТjPμ.

вТ“В P?P·PïPëPSPë, C,PëC± P”CгC€P°PS,В вТ“ PëCТjPsPSPëC±PSPs PïPsP·CТjP°P·PëP» CТjPμPеC,PсCТj,В вТ“ PSPs Pï C±PμC,C<CТjPμ CГPsCГC,PсPëC,CГCЦ PïPμCТjPïC<PNë PеCТjCгPï P±P°C,P»PsPï, PïCТjPëCГCгC,CГC,PïPëPμ CГC,CгPгPμPSC,PсPï CГC,ЧТjPsPïPs PsP±CЦP·P°C,PμP»ЧЬPSPs.

вТ“В PÿPsPïPгP° Pï PïCЦC,ЧЬ,В вТ“ PjPëCТjPsP»ЧТjP±PëPïPs CГPsPïP»P°CГPëP»CГCЦ PïPμCТjC,,PsPеCГ.

P’PμP¶P»PëPïPs PïPsPïCТjPsC%oP°PïC€PëCГCЧЬ, PsPS PïPsPеPëPSCгP» PеP°P±PëPSPμC,, P° CТjPμPеC,PсCТj PsP±CТjP°C,PëP»CГCЦ Pе CГC,CгPгPμPSC,P°Pj:

вТ“В PьP°Pе PïC< CгP¶Pμ CГP»C<C€P°P»Pë, Pï C±PμC,C<CТjPμ PSP° CГC,P°PгPëPsPSPμ CГPsCГC,PсCЦC,CГCЦ P±P°C,P»C<. P”P»CЦ PïPμCТjPïPsPïPs PеCгCТjCГP° PsCГPsP±Ps PïPsP»PμP·PSPs PïPsCГPjPsC,ЧТjPμC,ЧЬ PSP° CГPsCТjPμPïPSPsPïP°PSPëCЦ CГC,P°CТjC€PëC..., PïPμPгCЧЬ PïPsCГP»Pμ PsPеPsPSC±P°PSPëCЦ CГPμPjPμCГC,ЧТjP° PïC< C,PсP¶Pμ P±CгPгPμC,Pμ PïCТjPsC...PsPгPëC,ЧЬ C±PμCТjPμP· CКC,Pс. P—P° PïCТjPsPïCгP» C€C,ЧТjP°C,,PSPsPNë P±P°P»P».

PкPS PеPëPïPSCгP» PгPμPеCЧЬPμ Pë CГC,ЧТjPμPjPëC,PμP»ЧЬPSPs PïC<C€PμP», P° CЦ PïPμCГPμP»Ps PSP°PïCТjP°PïPëP»P°CГCЧЬ Pе CГPïPsPμPjCг PjPμCГC,Cг. PïP°CТjCЧЬCЦ PSP°C...PjCгCТjPëP»P°CГCЧЬ:

вТ“В P§C,Pс-C,Pс C,C< CГP»PëC€PеPsPj PгPsPïPsP»ЧЬPSP°CЦ PгP»CЦ PsP±PsCТjPsC,PSCЦ, PеPsC,PсCТjPsPjCг C,PсP»ЧЬPеPs C±C,Pс PSP°PгP°PïP°P»Pë PïPs CгC€P°Pj PгPïPsPNëPSC<PjPë P±P°P»P»P°PjPë Pë PSP°P·PSP°C±PëP»Pë PSP°PеP°P·P°PSPëPμ!

Pï CгCГPμP»P°CГCЧЬ Pë, CТjP°CГPïP»C<PïP°CЦCГCЧЬ Pï CГC±P°CГC,P»PëPïPsPNë CгP»C<P±PеPμ, PïCТjPsPïPsPïPsCТjPëP»P°:

вТ“В Р—Р°С,Ps CЦ PSPμ P±CfPrcf PjC<C,ЧБ C,CfP°P»PμC,C<! PξC,Ps P±C< PSPë
PictjPëPrcfPjP°P» PIPμCтC,,PsPεCf, CKC,Ps C,PsC±PSPs P±CfPrcfPμC, P»CfC±CεPμ
C,PsPiPs, C±C,Ps PīPsPrcfPεP°P¶PμC, PъPsPNεPμP»Cf PμPiPs P±PsP»ЧБPSP°CЦ
C,,P°PSC,P°P·PëCЦ!

вТ“В PкP°PrcfPμCтCfЧБ,В вТ“ PīPsC’P¶PëP»P°CfЧБ P|P°CтCтCЦ.В вТ“ PъPSPμ PsPS
PīPsPεP°P·P°P»CfCЦ PIPμCfЧБPjP° PsPīP°CfPSC<Pj Pë C...PëC,ЧтC<PjвТ| P»PëCfPsPj!

вТ“В PъCfC,P°C,Pë,В вТ“ PICfC,ЧтPμPīPμPSCfP»P°CfЧБ CЦ,В вТ“ CKC,Ps P±C<P»
PsC,PμC† P’PμPjCfPrcfP°! PÿP°Pε C±C,Ps, PμCfP»Pë C...PsC±PμCεЧБ
P·P°C...PsPjCfC,P°C,ЧБ P±PμCfPīP°CтPrcfPsPSPSPsPiPs P»PëCfP°, PictjPëPrcfC,CfCЦ
PSP°PNεC,Pë PīPsPrcf...PsPrcf Pε PμPiPs PsPīP°CfPSPsPjCf PīP°PīPsC±PεPμ.

вТ“В PъPSPμ PsPS CfP¶Pμ PSCтP°PIPëC,CfCЦ,В вТ“ C...PjC<PεPSCfP»P°
P|P°CтCтCЦ.В вТ“ PъPSPμ PIPsPsP±C%Pμ PSCтP°PIPëC,CfCЦ PICfC’
PsPīP°CfPSPsPμ Pë C...PëC,ЧтPsPμвТ|

PъC< C,PëC...Ps ЧтP°CfCfPjPμCЦP»PëCfЧБ, P° PfPμPεЧБCЦ,
PictjPëP±P»PëP¶PμPSPëPμ PεPsC,PsЧтPsPNε PjC< CfPīCfCfC,PëP»Pë,
PSPμPsP¶PëPrcfP°PSPSPs ЧтCЦPIPεPSCfP»P° PSP°Prcf PSP°CεPëPjPë PiPsP»PsPIP°PjPë:

вТ“В PξC,Ps P¶Pμ C,P°PεPsPiPs CfPjPμCεPSPsPiPs PIC< PSP°CεP»Pë PI
PëCfC,PsЧтPëPë PIPsP·PSPëPεPSPsPIPμPSPëCЦ PIPμCтP±PμCтPsPI?
PμPsPrcfPμP»PëC,PμCfЧБ Cf PSP°PjPë, CfC,CfPrcfPμPSC,PεP° PкP°PNεPεP°.

Pī PIPëPSPsPIP°C,Ps PīPsC,CfPīPëP»P°CfЧБ:

вТ“В PμCтPsCfC,PëC,Pμ, C,PëC±P° PfPμPεЧБCЦ. P’ PëCfC,PsЧтPëPë PSPëC±PμPiPs
CfPjPμCεPSPsPiPs PSPμC,.

вТ“В PкC,PIPμC, PSPμPīCтP°PIPëP»ЧБPSC<PNε,В вТ“ PSPμPsP¶PëPrcfP°PSPSPs
CfP»C<P±PSCfP»P°CfЧБ P¶PμPSC%PëPSP°-PεPsCεPεP°,В вТ“ PI PëCfC,PsЧтPëPë
PIPsP·PSPëPεPSPsPIPμPSPëCЦ PIPμCтP±PμCтPsPI PjPsЧтPμ P·P°P±P°PIPSC<C...
CfP»CfC±P°PμPI, Pë CЦ PIP°Pj CKC,Ps PrcfPsPεP°P¶Cf!

вТ“В Pī PμC’ CfP¶Pμ PsP±PsP¶P°Cт,В вТ“ PictjPsP±PsЧтPjPsC,P°P»P° CЦ,
PiP»CЦPrcfCЦ PI CfPīPëPSCf C,PëC±Pë.

P>PμPeC†PëCμ PïCḡPsC€P»P° PSP°CÍC,PSP»CHbPePs PIPμCÍPμP»Ps Pë
CÍPIP»PμPeP°C,PμP»CHbPSPs, C†C,Ps Cμ Pë PSPμ PICÍPïPsPjPSPëP»P° Ps
CÍPsP±CÍC,PIPμPSPSC<C... PïCḡPsP±P»PμPjP°C..., PSPs PïCḡPsP±P»PμPjC<
CḡPμC€PëP»Pë PSP°PïPsPjPSPëC,CHb Ps CÍPμP±Pμ CÍP°PjPë. PъPsPIPrP° PjC< CÍ
P|P°CḡCHbPμPNë, CÍPjPμCμCÍCHb Pë PICÍPïPsPjPëPSP°Cμ CÍP°PjC<Pμ
P·P°P±P°PIPSC<Pμ PjPsPjPμPSC,C< PëP· CḡP°CÍCÍPëP°P·P°PSPSC<C... PÍPμPeCHbPμPNë
PëCÍC,PSCḡPëPNë, PIC<CÍPëPsC†PëP»Pë PëP· P°CÍPrPëC,PSCḡPëPë, PïPμCḡPμPrPs
PjPSPsPNë PIC<CḡPsCÍP»P° PSPμ PïPs-P»PëCÍCHbPë PjCḡP°C†PSP°Cμ C,,PëPïCÍCḡP°
P'PμPjCÍPrP°.

вḡ“B PкCÍP¶PSPs CÍPμCḡCHbC'P·PSPs PïPsPïPsPIPsCḡPëC,CHb,B вḡ“ C...PjCÍCḡPs
P±CÍCḡPëPSCÍP» PsPS, PSPμ PIC<PSPëPjP°Cμ CḡCÍPë PëP· PëP°CḡPjP°PSPsPI.

Pï PsPePëPSCÍP»P° PμPïPs PIPSPëPjP°C,PμP»CHbPSC<Pj PIP·PïP»CμPrPsPj Pë
PïPsC,CḡPμP±PsPIP°P»P°:

вḡ“B P CÍPëPë PïPsPeP°P¶Pë!

PкPS PSPμPsC...PsC,PSPs PIC<C,P°C%PëP» CḡCÍPëPë Pë PïPsPeCḡCÍC,PëP» PëPjPë
PïPμCḡPμPr PjPsPëPj PSPsCÍPsPj. PкPμ P·P°PjPμC,PëPI PSPë PePsCḡPsP±PsC†PëPë CÍ
PePsP»CHbC†PsPj, PSPë CμPrP°, PSPë PePëPSP¶P°P»P° (P° PsC, CÍC,PSPiPs P»PëCÍP°
PICÍPμPïPs PjPsP¶PSPs PsP¶PëPrP°C,CHb!), Cμ PsCÍC,PSCḡPsP¶PSPs PePëPIPSCÍP»P°:

вḡ“B P“PsPIPsCḡPë.

PкPS PsC,PSC€C'P» PsC, PsC†PμPïPμPSPμPIC€PμPNë PïCḡPë PIPëPrPμ PμPïPs
P|P°CḡCHbPë, CÍPSPsPIP° CÍCÍPSCÍP» CḡCÍPëPë PI PeP°CḡPjP°PSC<, PSPμPjPSPsPïPs
CÍPïPsCḡP±PëP»CÍCμ Pë PïCḡPsPïPsPIPsCḡPëP» PSP°CḡPsC†PëC,Ps PïCḡCÍP±C<Pj
PïPsP»PsCÍPsPj:

вḡ“B PкCÍ CÍC,Psvḡ! PμPsPSPëPjP°PμC€CHbвḡ!

Pï PIPrCḡCÍPï CÍ CÍPrPëPIP»PμPSPëPμPj PsCÍPsP·PSP°P»P°, C†C,Ps P'PμPjCÍPr
P±PsPëC,CÍCμ! PкPS Pë CḡCÍPëPë PïCḡCμC†PμC,, PïPsC,PSPjCÍ C†C,Ps PïP°P»CHbC†C<
PïPsPrCḡP°PïPëPIP°CḡC,. PḡC,Ps P¶Pμ C,P°Pe PSP°PïCÍPïP°P»Ps CÍC,Ps C†CÍPrPs, PsC,
PePsC,PSCḡPsPïPs Cμ PIPμCÍCHb PrPμPSCḡ PSPμ PjPsPïP»P° PsC,P±PëC,CHbCÍCμ?
PŸC,P°P»Ps PëPSC,PμCḡPμCÍPSPs: PjPsP¶PμC,, PsPS CḡPμC€PëP»
PëP·PIPëPSPëC,CHbCÍCμ P·P° C,P, C†C,Ps PIC†PμCḡP° CÍC,CḡCÍCÍPëP» Pë

СГР±РμP¶P°P», PсГГС,Р°PIPëPI PjPμPSCЦ СГ PсP·PIPμCTPμPIC€PëPjPë PсC,
СГPсP±СГС,PIPμPSPSPсPNë PIP°P¶PSPсГГС,Рë PIPсP»PεP°PjPë? P PμC€PëP»P°
PìPсPjPсC±СН СГС<P¶PμPjCГ PSPμPГPсCTP°P·CГPjPμPSPëСГ:

вГ“B P”P°, PìPсPSPëPjP°СГ. PÿC< PГPμPNëСГС,PIPëC,РμP»СНPSPс PìPсCГС,СГPìPëP»
PìP»PсC...Pс. P’PсP·PjPсP¶PSPс, C,РμP±CЦ PSPμ СГC±PëP»Pë PëP·PIPëPSCЦC,СНCГСЦ,
PSPс СКС,Pс P¶Pμ C,Р°Pε PìСГPсCГС,PсвГ! PÿC< СГPìСГP°PIPëC€СНCГСЦ! P’СГPμPìPс
PГPIP° СГP»PсPìP°, PìPсPIC,PсCTPсЦPNë P·P° PjPSPсPNë: PìСГPс-CГС,Рë!

вГ“B P—P° C±C,Pс PëP·PIPëPSCЦC,СНCГСЦ?B вГ“ PIP·PIPëP»CГСЦ PсPS, Pë
PìPμCTPμPГPс PjPSPсPNë PSP° PjPëPì PìPсCЦPIPëP»P°CГСН P±P»PμPГPSP°CЦ
C,РμPSCН PìСГPëPIC<C±PSPсPNë PμPìPс СГPSPсPìCГC€PëP±P°C,РμP»СНPSPсPNë
PSP°PìP»PсCГС,Рë.B вГ“ PC,Pс C,C< PГPсP»P¶PSP° PìСГPсCГPëC,СН
PìСГPсC%PμPSPëCЦ!

вГ“B PμCTP°PIPГP°, C±C,Pс P»Pë?B вГ“ PсPìPμC€PëP»P° CЦ.B вГ“ PКP°PГPс
PëP·PIPëPSPëC,СНCГСЦ P·P° C,Pс, C±C,Pс P·P°P±СГP°P»P° C,PIPсPë
C€C,СГP°C,,PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<?! PÿP°Pε PSPμ PIPсPìСГPсCГB вГ“ PIPμCTPμPSCГ!
PμPсPNëPГC’Pj PìСГCЦPjPс СГPμPNëC±P°CГ PεвГ! PεPсPjCГ C,CГC, PSCГP¶PSPс
PëPГC,Рë, Pë PìCГCГС,СН PìPμCTPμPεPëPSCГC, P»PëC€PSPëC... PГPIP° C€C,СГP°C,,P°
PSP° C,PIPсСГ СГPμCTPсНPìCГ PнPсCTPìP°PSP°, Pë PjPSPμ C,PсPìPГP° PSPμ
PìСГPëPГC’C,СГCЦ PIPμC±PμCTPсPj PсC,P±C<PIP°C,СН PSP°PεP°P·P°PSPëPμ!

P’PμPjCГPГ СГP°CГС,РμCTPсЦPSPSPс C,СГPсPSCГP» СГPIPсСГ СГPμCTPсНPìCГ,
PεPсC,PсCTP°CЦ PìPсC±PμPjCГ-C,Pс PìPсP±P»PμCГPεPëPIP°P»P° P·PсP»PсC,PсPj, Pë
PìСГPсP±PсCTPjPсC,P°P»:

вГ“B PнPSPμ PSPμP»СНP·CЦ PìPсP»CГC±P°C,СН C€C,СГP°C,,PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<. P?
PIPсPсP±C%Pμ, PìPсC±PμPjCГ PjPμPSCЦPμC€СН C,РμPjCГ СГP°P·PìPсPIPсCTP°?
PμPсPSPëPjP°СГ, C±C,Pс C,РμP±Pμ P±PсP»СНPSPс, PSPс СКС,Pс СГP¶Pμ
СГP»PëC€PεPсPj!

Pì PсPìP»CЦPSCГP»P°CГСН PSP° PìСГPëC,РëC...C€CГС PìP°СГСНСГ,
PìPсCГPjPсC,СГPμP»P° PSP° PìСГCГPìPìCГ PГPμPICГC€PμPε-P»PëCГ, PεPсC,PсCTPс<Pμ
CГC,PсP»PìPëP»PëCГСН Pì PεPсPSCГPμ PεPсCTPëPГPсCTP° Pë
PìСГPëCГC,P°P»СНPSPс PSP°P±P»СГPГP°P»Pë P·P° PSP°PjPë. PнP°P·P°P»PсCГСН,
PсPSPë P±C<P»Pë PìPсC,PсPIC< PìСГPëPNëC,Рë PSP° PìPсPjPсC%СНвГ! СГP¶ PSPμ
P·PSP°СГ PεPсPjCГ, PSPс C±CГPμC,СГCЦ, C±C,Pс PSPμ PjPSPμ! PКPμCГP¶PμP»Pë

PrCfPjP°CTC,, C±C,Ps CЦ CKC,PsPiPs PSPμPsC,CTHP°P·PëPjPsPiPs PSP°PiP»PμCtP° PrPs
CfPjPμCTC,Pë P·P°CtPμP»CfCT? P”P° PsPS PjPSPμ PSCfP¶PμPS PictPëPjPμCTHPSPs
C,P°Pe P¶Pμ, PeP°Pe P»PμPIC<PNë PSPScfPsPe P±CTHP°C,P°Btj| PePsC,PsCTC<PNë Cf
PrC<CTHPePsPNë. PkPμC,, PI P±CTHP°C,Pμ PrC<CTHPePë PSPμC,, C...PsC,CЦ P”CKPi
PiP°CTCf CTHP°P· PictC,P°P»CfCЦ PμPiPs PictPsC,PePSCfC,Ch PsCfPëPSPsPIC<Pj
PePsP»PsPj: P?PIP°CTC CfPrCfCTCf P·P°CЦPIPëP», C±C,Ps C,PsP¶Pμ
PsP±PsCTHPsC,PμPSCh, Pë PμPiPs PjPsP¶PSPs CfP±PëC,Ch P»PëC€Ch C,P°PePëPj
PsP±CTHP°P·PsPj. P’P»P°PiPs P±CTHP°C, CfPIC’CTC,P»PëPIC<PNë, PeP°Pe
PIPsCTHPsPIP°C,P°CЦ P±PμP»PeP°, PëPSP°C±Pμ PjPμPSCЦ P±C< PëP· PrPsPjP°
PIC<CfC,P°PIPëP»Pë PSP°PjPSPsPiPs CTHP°PSChC€Pμ!

P’PsCfPiPsPjPëPSP°PSPëCЦ PsP± PëP·PrPμPIP°C,PμP»ChCfC,PIP°C... P±CTHP°C,P°
PSP°CfC,CTHPsPμPSPëCЦ C,PsC±PSPs PSPμ PiPsPIC<CfPëP»Pë, CЦ
PiPsCfPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PSP° PSPμPSPsCTHPjP°P»ChPSPs PjPsP»C±P°P»PëPIPsPiPs
P’PμPjCfPrP° Pë, CfPeCTHPëPiPSCfPI P·CfP±P°PjPë, CTHCЦPIPePSCfP»P°:

Btj“B P”P° PiPsPIPsCTHPë CfP¶Pμ! PÿPePsCTHPs PiPμCTHPμPjPμPSP°
P·P°PePsPSC±PëC,CfCЦ, P° PSP°Pj PμC%oC’ PSP° C,,PëP·CTCf
PiPμCTHPμPsPrPμC,ChCfCЦ PSP°PrPs!

P’PμCTC,,PsPeCf, PeP°P·P°P»PsCfCh, CfPsP±CTHP°P» PICfC’ PjCfP¶PμCfC,PIPs Pë,
P·P°P¶PjCfCTHPëPIC€PëCfCh, PIC<PiP°P»PëP»:

Btj“B PkP°Pj PSCfP¶PSPs CTHP°CfCfC,P°C,ChCfCЦ!

Pi PSPμ PiPsPIPμCTHPëP»P° CfPIPsPëPj CfC€P°Pj:

Btj“B PkP°PjBtj| PictPsCfC,PëBtj| C±C,Ps?!

Btj“B P”P°PIP°PNë CTHP°CfCfC,P°PSPμPjCfCЦ!B Btj“ PiPsPIC,PsCTHPëP» PsPS
PIC<CfPsPePëPj PIPëP·PiP»PëPIC<Pj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj.

Btj“B PμCTHP°PIPrP°?B Btj“ CfC±P°CfC,P»PëPIPs PictPsP»PμPiPμC,P°P»P° CЦ.

P? PiP»PμPIP°C,Ch, C±C,Ps PjC< Pë PSPμ PICfC,CTHPμC±P°P»PëCfCh! PÿPμCTHPfCtPμ
P·P°PjPμCTHP»Ps Pë PictCfC,PëP»PsCfCh PICfPeP°C±Ch, CЦ PiPsPIPμCTHPëC,Ch PSPμ
PjPsPiP»P°, C±C,Ps PIC,PsCTHPsPNë PrPμPSCh PI P°PeP°PrPμPjPëPë P±CfPrPμC,

PSP°CfC,PsP»CHbPePs PictjPecLjC,PSC<Pj: CfpSP°CfP»P° CfPictjP°PIPμPpP»PēPIPsPμ
PIPsP·PjPμP·PpPēPμ PpP»Cj PICTjP°PiP°, P·P°C,PμPj PēP·CfPjPēC,PμP»CHbPSP°Cj
P»PμPecfPēCj PfpPμPecHbPē, P° C,PμPīPμCjCh CfPjPsPīCf PēP·P±P°PIPēC,CHbCfCj
PsC, CjC<P¶PμPiPs P±P°PSPSPsPiPs P»PēCfC,P°! P—P° CfC,Ps PjPSPμ CfC,PsP»CHbPePs
CfCfP°CfC,CHbCj? PŷPēC...Ps P·P°CfC,PsPSP°PI, PsP±C...PIP°C,PēP»P°
P»P°PpPsPSCjPjPē P·P°CjPpPμPICēPēPμCfCj C%oC'PePē.

P'PμPjCfPp P¶Pμ PīPsP±P»PμPpPSPμP» Pē, CfP±PēPICfPēPIPs
PsPīCjP°PIPpC<PIP°CjCfCh, PSP°CfP» PjPμPpP»PμPSPSPs PsC,CfC,CfPīP°C,CHb.

вТ “В PŷC< PsP±PjP°PSCfP»P°!B вТ “ PμPsC...PsP¶Pμ, PsPS CjPμCēPēP», CfC,Ps Cf
PjPμPSCj PēCfC,PμCjPēPeP°.B вТ “ P”CfPjP°P», C,C<
PīCjPμPICjP°C%oP°PμCēCHbCfCj PI PīC,PēCfPeCf C,P°Pj PēP»Pē PI CjC<P±PeCfвТ!
PkP° PeCjP°PNēPSPēPNē CfP»CfCfP°PNēB вТ “ PI P·P°PNēCfPēPeP°!

вТ “В PμCjPsCfC,Pē, CfC,Ps CjP°P·PsCfP°CjPsPIP°P»P°!B вТ “ Pī PpP°P¶Pμ
CjP°CfCfPjPμCjP»P°CfCh PsC, PēP·P±C<C,PeP° CfCfPICfC,PI.B вТ “ Pŷ
P·P°PNēCfPēPeP°PjPē PSPμ P·P°PpP°P»PsCfCh. PfpPsC,Cj PSPμC,, PSPμ
PīCjPsC%oP°PNē. PμCfCfC,CHb PsP±PēPpP° C,PμCjP·P°PμC, C,PμP±Cj
PIPμCfPSPsCfC,CHbвТ! P?P»Pē C...PsC,Cj P±C< C,CjPē PiPsPpP°.

вТ “В PμPsPNēPjPē,B вТ “ PīCjPsPpPsP»P¶P°P» PsC,CfC,CfPīP°C,CHb P'PμPjCfPp.
PpP°P¶PμC,CfCj, PpPs PīP°CjPSCj C,P°Pe Pē PSPμ PpPsCēP»Ps, CfC,Ps Cj
CjP°PpCfCfCfCh CfPsPIPμCjCēPμPSPSPs PēCfPeCjPμPSPSPμ Pē PSPμ
CfPsP±PēCjP°CfCfCh PIC<PpC'CjPīPēPIP°C,CHb PμPjCf PIPsP»PsCfC<.B вТ “ PŷC<
PjPSPμ PīPsPSCjP°PIPēP»P°CfCh. P”P°P¶Pμ PsCfPμPSCb. PkPs, PeCjPsPjPμ
PjPμPSCj, C,C< PSPμ PīPsPSCjP°PIPēP»P°CfCh PSPēPePsPjCf, P° PjPSPμ
PSPμPsP±C...PsPpPēPjPs PīPsPpPpPμCjP¶PēPIP°C,CHb CjPμPīCfC,P°CfPēCfвТ! Pj Ps
PeP°PePsPNē CjPμPīCfC,P°CfPēPē CjPμCfCh, PePsPīPpP° PIC<CjCfPSPēP»PsCfCh,
CfC,Ps C,PIPsCj PIC,PsCjP°Cj PēPīPsCfC,P°CfChbвТ!B вТ “ PkPS CfPīP»PsC,PSCfP»,
PīPsPePsCfPēP»CfCj PSP° PjPμPSCj, PeP°Pe P»PsCēP°PpCh PSP° PīPsP¶P°Cj, Pē
PIC<PpP°P»:B вТ “ PμP°CjPμPSCb! Pī PSPμ PjPsPīCf PICfC,CjPμCfP°C,CHbCfCj Cf
PīP°CjPSPμPj.

вТ “В PμPsPSPēPjP°Cf.B вТ “ Pī CēP°PiPSCfP»P° Pe PSPμPjCf, CjP°P·PIPμCjPSCfP»P°
P»PēCfPsPj Pe PpPμPICfCēPeP°Pj, PePsC,PsCjC<Pμ PīPsPpP¶PēPpP°P»Pē
PIPμCjC,,PsPeCfP°, Pē P»PμPiPsPSCbPePs PīPsPpC,PsP»PePSCfP»P°.B вТ “
PjPIPμCjCjCf, CfC,Ps CfPjPēCjCfCfCh Cf CkC,PsPNē CfP¶P°CfPSPsPNē
PSPμCfPīCjP°PIPμPpP»PēPIPsCfC,CHbCf. P? PpP°P¶Pμ PjCfC,PēC,CHb PSPμ P±CfPpCf!

вґґ“В РґР±РµС%°Р°РµСЄСґ?В вґґ“ PSPµPsP¶PёРrP°PSPSPs PsP±СґP°PrPsPIP°P»СґСґ PsPS.

РґСґС, Сґ РјРµPSCґ PIPsP·PSPёРeP»P° PsPrPSP° PёPrPµCґ. РµPsPePsСґPёP»P°СґСґ PSP° PIPsСґС...PёC%°C’PSPSC<Рµ PiP»P°P·P° PıP°СґСґPё Pё, PıPsPIPµСґPSCґPICёPёСґСґ Pe C,СґPµPıPµC%°CґC%°PµPjСґ P’PµPjСґPrСґ, C...PёC,СґPs СґP»C<P±PSCґP»P°СґСґ: PSPµ C,PsP»СґPePs PIPµСґC,,PsPeСґC< СґPjPµСґC, PёP·PIP»PµPeP°C,Сґ PIC<PiPsPrСґ PёP· СґP»PsP¶PёPICёPµPNёСґСґ СґPёC,СґP°C†PёPё!

вґґ“В Рґ PsPrPSPёPj СґСґP»PsPIPёPµPj,В вґґ“ P·P°CґPIPёP»P° Cґ.

вґґ“В РґP°PePёPj?В вґґ“ PSPµСґC†P°СґC,PSC<Pj PiPsP»PsСґPsPj СґPıСґPsСґPёP» P’PµPjСґPr.

вґґ“В РґС...PsPrPё PSP° СґPIPёPrP°PSPёPµ Сґ PjPsPµPNё PıPsPrСґCґPiPsPNё,В вґґ“ C,PIC’СґPrPs PıСґPsPiPsPIPсґPёP»P° Cґ.

P>PёСґ PrP°P¶Pµ СґP»C<P±PSCґP»СґСґ PsC, PıСґPµPrPIPeСґCёPµPSPёCґ:

вґґ“В Рґ P§P¶PsСґ?

вґґ“В Рґ PıP°СґСґPµPNё!В вґґ“ Pı PePёPIPSCґP»P° PSP° СґPsСґPµPrPeСґ, PePsC,PsСґP°Cґ, PeP°P·P°P»PsСґСґ, PrP°P¶Pµ PrC<C...P°PSPёPµ P·P°C,P°PёP»P°.

P’PµPjСґPr СґP»PµPiPeP° СґPSPёPe (PıPsC...PsP¶Pµ, P§P¶PsСґ PµPjСґ PıPsPSCґP°PIPёP»P°СґСґ PSP°PjPSPsPiPs P±PsP»СґCёPµ), PSPs PsP±СґPµC†C’PSPSPs PePёPIPSCґP»:

вґґ“В РґPsPiP»P°СґPµPS.В вґґ“ PµСґPsC,CґPSCґP» PrСґPsP¶P°C%°CґСґ СґCґPeСґ:В вґґ“ РґСґС,Р°PSPµPjСґCґ PrСґCґP·СґCґPjPё?

вґґ“В P”P° PSPё P·P° C†C,Ps!В вґґ“ C,,C<СґPePSCґP»P° Cґ.В вґґ“ РґC< PёPjPё Pё PSPµ P±C<P»Pё. P>СґC†CёPµ PrP°PIP°PNё PsСґC,P°PSPµPjСґCґ СґPsPeСґСґCґPSPёPeP°PjPё, СґP°P· СґP¶ КґC,PsPiPs PSPµ PёP·P±PµP¶P°C,Сґ. P? PeP°Pe СґPsPeСґСґCґPSPёPe, PıPsPrСґPeP°P¶Pё, PiPrPµ PıСґPsC...PsPrCґC, СґСґPsPePё C,,PёP·PeСґP»СґC,СґСґC<.

PjPsP±PëP»CъPSPsPiPs C,PμP»PμC,,PsPSP°, CГ PiP»P°C,PμP¶PSPsPiPs
C,PμCTjPjPëPSP°P»P°, PИ CГP°P»PsPSPμ PъPÿPÿ PëP»Pë PÿPICЦP·PSPsPN», C‡PμCTjPμP·
PayPal, WebMoney, PïPSPrPμPеCГ.P”PμPSCъPiPë, QIWI PъPsC€PμP»PμPе,
P±PsPSCгCГPSC<PjPë PеP°CTjC,P°PjPë PëP»Pë PгCTjCгPiPëPj CгPгPsP±PSC<Pj P’P°Pj
CГPiPsCГPsP±PsPj.

Купить: https://tn.knigapoisk.com/ru/korotaeva_ol-ga/akademiya-oborotney-nestandardnye-kniga_1

Текст предоставлен ООО «ИТ»

Прочитайте эту книгу целиком, купив полную легальную версию: [Купить](#)